

- Aaron, Montgomery (aka Maximilion) Rudolph [Van Buskirk, Elizabeth Lydia #1468-3-6]
- Abbink, Gisela (Mrs.) [Sein, David Henry] see #1052-C
- Abrams, Andrew J. #1461-5 [1858-1880]
- Abrams, Anna A. [Brooks, William] ~ see #1461-1
- Abrams, Catherine Elmira #1461-2 [Blauvelt, Isaac A.]
- Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1 [Phillips, Sarah (1), Baisley, Annie (2)]
- Abrams, George [Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461]
- Abrams, George R. #1461-7 [Babcock, Clara]
- Abrams, Isaac W #1461-8 [____?____, ____?____ div.]
- Abrams, Jesse [Smith, Penniah] see #1462
- Abrams, Marrietta [Phillips, John J.] see #1462-7
- Abrams, Melissa I. [Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462]
- Abrams, Van Lester #1461-9 [Babcock, Eliza Jane, Livingston, Elizabeth L. G.]
- Achenbach, George #1063-4 [Zabriskie, Adaline G., Walton, Melinda]
- Achenbach, Henry #1063-2 [Ackerman, Charity #929]
- Achenbach, John R. [Hopper, Catharine "Tyne" #1063]
- Achenbach, Mary #1063-1 [Romaine, Abraham, Zabriskie, Jacob H.]
- Achenbach, Mary Louise [Westervelt, Jasper J. #888-1-1]
- Achenbach, Rachel Ann #1063-5 [Voorhis, John Quackenbush] See #1052-A
- Achenbach, Rynard [Hopper, Maria probably #469] see #1063
- Acker, Lizzie [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]
- Acker Jennie [Hopper, Lloyd Leroy. #1073-7-7]
- Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Sharp, Hester] see #988, #854-8, #1056
- Ackerman, Aaron Cooper #988-4 [Goetschius, Fanny Irene #813-4-1]
- Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [III] #1056-6 [Eckerson, Jane Maria]
- Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Jr.] [Hopper, Margaret #1056, Debaun, Elizabeth] see #1160-2 and #1055
- Ackerman, Abraham A. [Terhune, Catherine] see #987
- Ackerman, Abraham G. [Hopper, Maria #1060 (1), Ackerman, Hester (2)]
- Ackerman, Abram, [Holdrum [Holdron], Margrietje] see #871
- Ackerman, Adaline [Zabriskie, Cornelius George N. #825-A]
- Ackerman, Adrian Milton #1293-1-3 [Suydam, Loraine Marie]
- Ackerman, Albert [gr.son of #893]
- Ackerman, Albert A. [Romeyn, Dorcas] see #1153-1
- Ackerman, Albert I.J., [Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238]
- Ackerman, Albert J. ~see #1166-1
- Ackerman, J. Alfred Hopper, [Rosa Estelle #854-8]
- Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3 [Alyea, Sophia Jane, Willis, Margaret I.]
- Ackerman, Andries [Ryers, Susanna] see #1136
- Ackerman, Andries [Zabriskie, Catherine] see #969
- Ackerman, Angenetta [James Shedden] see #844
- Ackerman, Ann [Ackerman Albert I/J] see #1238
- Ackerman, Anna #894-3-1 [10 in 1870]
- Ackerman, Anna Helena #1238-2 [Benson, Richard D.]
- Ackerman, Antje [Courter, William] see #875 & #876
- Ackerman, Benjamin Geroe #1056-7 [DeYoe, Helen (Nellie)]
- Ackerman, Bridget "Etta" [Bogert, John W. (Judge) #1223-1]
- Ackerman, Bridget (Gerrebrecht) [Myers, Martin] see #834
- Ackerman, Carita (Nettie) #1293-1-4 [Post, Charles I.]
- Ackerman, Caroline [Bartholf, John] see #1052
- Ackerman, Catharina Matilda. #969-2 [Hopper, William D. #1039-1]
- Ackerman, Catherine #849-7-2 [Winters, William]
- Ackerman, Catharine Ann #1060-4 [Debaun, John A.]
- Ackerman, Catherine Ann #1136-1 [Calaum, George]
- Ackerman, Catherine M. #969-2 [Hopper, William D. #1039-1]
- Ackerman, Charity #929 [Achenbach Henry #1063-2]
- Ackerman, Charity "Elizabeth" #1056-4 [Westervelt, J. Bogert]
- Ackerman, Charity Elizabeth #849-7-3 [Doremus, John Berdan]
- Ackerman, Christina [Lawrence, George I.(1), Van Blarcom, Peter (2), Hopper, Andrew J. #879 (3) May, John (4)]
- Ackerman, Cornelius A. #1238-3 [Berdan, Dorcas]
- Ackerman, Daniel [Snyder, Maria #1098-2]
- Ackerman, David [Stevens, Martha] see #1174
- Ackerman, Elizabeth #1056-4 [in 1860 a milliner]
- Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andrew J. Storms (1), Hopper, Lewis (2) #813,
- Ackerman, Elizabeth [Lizzie] G. [Hopper, Garret J. #891-3-1]
- Ackerman, Garret [Sturr, Minnie #971-4-1]
- Ackerman, Garret #1060-1 [Van Buskirk, Maria Blanche #1235]
- Ackerman, Garrit A. [Hopper, Charity #460] see #1060
- Ackerman, Garret A. N. [Hopper, Maria Jemima #969]
- Ackerman, Garret D. - see #969
- Ackerman, George Bogert #844-1-4 [Henion, Mamie E.]
- Ackerman, Gerrebrecht (Bridget) Myers, Martin] see #834
- Ackerman, Grace [Hopper, Peter E. #865-5-1 (1), Van Dyne, Colfax (2), Shepy, Fred (3)]
- Ackerman Guillian [____?____, Margaret] see #1166-1
- Ackerman, Halmagh (Elmer) L [Hopper, Charity #849-7]
- Ackerman, Hannah [Doremus, Andrew Hopper #1137-2]
- Ackerman, Hannah M. #894-3-2 [Garrabrant, James H.]
- Ackerman, Helen [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Ackerman, Henry [Smith, Hester] see #891-3
- Ackerman, Henry [Hopper, Leah #891-2 (1), Jersey, Margaret (2), Slott [Sloat], Margaret (3), Barret, Anna M. (4)]

- Ackerman, Henry [Hopper, Hannah Catherine #876-2-3
 Ackerman, Henry Zabriskie [Cooper, Hannah #893-1]
 Ackerman, Hester [Hetty], [Ackerman, Abraham G. #923] see #1060.
- Ackerman, Hester [Hattie] Sharp #854-8-2 [Palmer, Charles E.]
 Ackerman, Hester "Helen" [Hopper, Andrew M. #871]
 Ackerman, Hester Jemima #891-2-1 [Bogert, John Jacob Jr.]
 Ackerman, Hester Lozena #1056-1 [Ackerman, James William]
 Ackerman, Isaac [Hopper, Sarah #844-1]
 Ackerman, Isaac [Paulison, Geertje "Giddy"] see #1142 & #1238
 Ackerman, Jacob [Hopper, Martha #1136]
 Ackerman, James [gr.son of #893]
 Ackerman, James "Alfred" Hopper, [Rosa Estelle #854-8]
 Ackerman, James Alfred #988-2 [Ackerman, Sarah Elizabeth]
 Ackerman, James C. [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #852-5]
 Ackerman, James Henry - see #891-2
 Ackerman, James P. [Hopper, Leah #894-3]
 Ackerman, James William [Ackerman, Hester Lozena #1056-1]
 Ackerman, Jemima [Van Riper, Fredrick G. #1062-1]
 Ackerman, Jemima [Jocomyntje] [Garrison, Albert] see #1097-3
 Ackerman, John [gr.son of #893]
 Ackerman, John #854-8-1 [1859-1884]
 Ackerman, John #1060-3 [Delamater, Sally]
 Ackerman, John [Hennion, Susan] see #844-1
 Ackerman, John [Terhune, Mary] see #879
 Ackerman, John [Van Voorhis, Hannah] see #813
 Ackerman, John A. [Hopper, Margaret H.#988]
 Ackerman, John A. [Sip, Eva] see #1238
 Ackerman, John E. [Buckley, Teresa] see #1135-2-2
 Ackerman, John G. [Hopper, Maria "Polly" #1060]
 Ackerman, John H. [____?____, Margaret] see #893
 Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1 [Maseker, Amelia (1), Matthews, Mary L.(2)]
 Ackerman, John Henry [Banta, Margaret Ellen] see #1293-1
 Ackerman, John Hopper #1056-3 [Hennion, Sarah Jane]
 Ackerman, John Jacob #988-3 [Ackerman, Laura Raymond]
 Ackerman, John Russell #1293-1-2 [Holt, Winifred Ryder]
 Ackerman, Laura Raymond [Ackerman, John Jacob #988-3]
 Ackerman, Lawrence [Demarest, Martha Matilda] see #849-7
 Ackerman, Louisa [Hopper, Charles Craft #841-7-1]
 Ackerman, Margaret (Maggie) Ann [Carlough, Henry G. (1), Hopper, Daniel (2) #879-8]
 Ackerman, Maria [Mary] #1060-2 [Tice, David]
 Ackerman, Maria C. #849-7-2 [Winters, William]
 Ackerman, Martha [Hopper, Henry G. #1153-1 (1), Zabriskie, Albert (2)]
 Ackerman, Martha "Mattie" [Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1]
 Ackerman, Mary Amanda #1056-8 [Cark, James S.]
 Ackerman, Morris Sharp #1056-2 [Ramsey, Elizabeth]
 Ackerman, Nettie "Carita" #1293-1-4 [Post, Charles Irwin]
 Ackerman, Peter [____?____, Adaline] see #852-5
 Ackerman, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1174]
 Ackerman, Peter Gilbert [Hopper, Nettie #1293-1]
 Ackerman, Preston Hopper #1293-1-1 [Meneczak, Cornelia]
 Ackerman, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Garret J.#987]
 Ackerman, Rachel Louisa #1056-5 [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2]
 Ackerman, Ralph [Serven, Hester] see #879-8
 Ackerman, Sadie M. [Hopper, Andrew Warren (aka Warren Andrew)#1160-2-4]
 Ackerman, Sarah [g.r.dau. of #893]
 Ackerman, Sarah Elizabeth [Ackerman, James Alfred #988-2]
 Ackerman, Sarah Louisa [Zabriskie, Andrew J. #1163-2]
 Ackerman, Susannah #1136-2 [b. 1830]
 Ackerman, William G. [Zabriskie, Catherine Ann #875-1-1]
 Ackerman, William Henry #1056-A [1860-1893]
 Ackerson - see also Eckerson
 Ackerson, Abraham #845-1-2 [Simpson [?], Imogne (Emogene, Emma).]
 Ackerson, Gertrude (b. Sep 1876) see #945
 Ackerson, Hannah Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2]
 Ackerson, Mary Ann #845-1 [66 in 1900, unmarried]
 Ackerson, Peter [Doremus, Jannetje #557] see #932-2
 Ackerson [Eckerson], Thomas [Hopper, Maria #845]
 Ackhart, Rachel [Valentine, David] see #837
 Adams, Alexander [Hopper, Arabella [Bella] #851-2-7]
 Adams, Calvin W. [Konkle, Mary Eliza [Lizzie] #1342-3-2]
 Adams, Horace Moore [Merwin, Milie H.#1169-1-2 []
 Adams, Elizabeth [Walker, James #833-2-2]
 Adams, Ida M. [Love, Dennis (D.) Bert #827-3]
 Adams, Nellie [69 in 1900] see #1139-8
 Aeppli, Walter Adolph [Hopper, Mariam S. #948-6-1]
 Ahrens, Adam Frederick x [Hopper, Anna Lovibond #1387-3, Protto, Florence(2)]
 Aherns, Peter [Jacob, Florence] see #1387-3
 Ahrens, Russel #1387-3-1 [Yeager, Florence O.]
 Aitschion, Marion M. [Hopper, Walter Garry #968-4-2]
 Alkire, Mary [possibly Hopper, Albert #1220f-8]
 Allcott, Clarissa [Hopper, David A.#1039-2-1]
 Allen, Abraham J. [Perry, Margaret #867-2]
 Allen, Alma] see #1342-4 [Canfield, Ezra, Sr.]
 Allen, Amanda [b. abt. 1868] - see #867
 Allen, David [____?____, Elizabeth or Amy] see #1080-1
 Allen, Electa L. [Hopper, Fredrick L. #1080-1]
 Allen, Ella L. [Coombs, Walter Sherwood #1094-4]

- Allen, Ellen M. (possibly) [Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B]
 Allen, Frances [Dines, Thomas Anselm #1406-3-5]
 Allen, Hannah Elizabeth [Blauvelt, John #1170-1]
 Allen, Huldah Susan [James, Marvin H.#1406-1-1]
 Allen, John C. [Rev.]{div.} [Hopper, Annie Sloan #1167-7]
 Allen, John [Hopper, Eva M. #1281-4-3]
 Allen, John E. [Winters, Emma A. #829-3]
 Allen, Josephine [Hopper, George Heighington #1173-2-1]
 Allen, Leo Lawrence [Hopper, Gladys C. #941a-7-6]
 Allen, Martha Elizabeth [Thomas, Jay John #1370-1]
 Allen, Rea Elizabeth [Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2]
 Allen, Robert [Steele, Anna Eliza #849-1-6]
 Allen, William [___?___, Ann} see #1080-1-5
 Allen, William M. [Barnett, Hettie] see #1387-2
 Allez, Irene [O'Reilly, William H. (1)Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-3-1]
 Allez, William F. [Leroy, Margaret] see #1002-3-1
 Allis, Sarah [Orwig, Nathan James [N.J.] #1343-7]
 Altz, William Pascal [Wohlrabe, Helen #1504-1-1]
 Alyea, Adam #1154-5 [b. 1845]
 Alyea, Adam, Bartholf, Susan] see #1135 Alyea, Albert [Snyder, Dolly] see #1154
 Alyea, Albert D. #1154-1 [Hopper, Maria #1097-2-1]
 Alyea, Ann [Doremus, John] see #1306
 Alyea, Ann #1154-3 [Terhune, John Demarest]
 Alyea, David A [Hopper, Maria #1154].
 Alyea, Elizabeth #1154-2 [Snedeker, E.V.W.]
 Alyea, Garrabrant Ryerson [Brinkerhoff, Martha #1143-4]
 Alyea, Helen [Hopper, Elmer #1171-4-2]
 Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4 [Terhune, Hannah A., Lutkins, Elizabeth]
 Alyea, Isaac D. #1154-7 [b. 1850]
 Alyea, Jacob #1154-8 [b. 1852 living in 1897]
 Alyea, Mary Ann [Garrison, Aaron Garrert #846-3]
 Alyea, Mary Ellen [Hopper, John A. #1135]
 Alyea, Methusala [Doremus, Anna] see #1135
 Alyea, Peter D. #1154-6 [Hopper, Angennetta #1097-2-4]
 Alyea, Sarah Ann. [Van Houten, Ralph] see #1153-2
 Alyea, Sophia [Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3]
 Amerski, Anton George [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1196-1-9]
 Ames, Alfred #1039a-3-1 [6 in 1870 in MN]
 Ames, Alfred Elisha [Pratt, Martha A.] See #1039a-3
 Ames, Andrew J. (Dr.) #1039a-3-2 [Hartshorn, Dora (1) ___?___, Sarah (2)]
 Ames, Curtis Bradford (Dr.) [Hopper Eliza Hannah #1039a-3]
 Ames, Ezra Bryan [Hopper, Mary #1039b-2 (1) Nelson (Nilson) Christina (2)]
 Ames, Edward C. [Ross, Mary M.] see #1039b-2-1
 Ames, Florence #1039a-3-3 [Walker, Joseph W.]
 Ames, Frederick #1039b-2-2 [14 in 1885]
 Amos, Cornelius B. #1139-8-2 [1874-1926]
 Amos, David Henry #1139-4-2 [1865-1920]
 Amos, Godfrey [___?___, Jane] see #1073-5
 Amos, Harriet C.#1139-8-4 [b. 1880]
 Amos, Jane A. [Jennie] A. #1139-8-3 [1877-1923]
 Amos, John H. [Hopper, Mary Latisia #1139-4]
 Amos, Mary L.#1139-8-1 [Van Saun, Walter]
 Amos, Philip [Demarst, Rachel] see #1073-5
 Amos, Richard T. [Campbell, Jane M.]see #1139-8
 Amos, Richard W. #1139-4-1 [Brown, Sarah]
 Amos, Robert T. [Hopper, Jane Amelia #1139-8]
 Amy, Mary J. [Conrad, V.W. or V. M.] See #1473-6
 Anastasio, Joseph P. [Giger, Catherine P. #1219-1-6]
 Anastasia, Roy [Garner, Ann] see #1095
 Anderson, Edith A. (Mrs.) [b. abt 1904] see #1462-A
 Anderson, Floyd E. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" R. #1385-3 , Vanderwalker, Nora]
 Anderson, James [b. 1927] ~see #1462-4
 Anderson, Ruth Pearl [Dines, Charles Smith #1406-3-7
 Address, Charles M. [Hopper, Mary E. #1108a-1]
 Address, Jonathan [___?___, Margaret] see #1108a-1
 Andrews, Allen Green [Wellman, Abigail Austin] see #1403
 Andrews, Sarah Elizabeth [Hoppe, Nathaniel #1403]
 Andrulionus, Nellie [Brazaitis, Charles] see #1039a-5-C
 Andrus, Eugenie [Hopper, John Edward #1305-6-3]
 Anteuirieth, Catherine E. [McIntosh, Albert H. (Dr.) #1197-3]
 Anthony, Floyd [Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2]
 Apken, Charlotte Annetta [Hopper, John E.#1305-6-3]
 Applegarth, Fanny [Cowles, Silas B.] See #1406-7]
 Archdeacon, Charles Q. [Carlough, Lulu M. #932-6-2]
 Archer, Mercedes (Mercy) E. [Ruton, Joseph H. #1258-1]
 Ariell, Margaret [Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9]
 Armley, Mary [Hopper, Nathan R. #1076-3-3]
 Armstead, Daniel [Storms, Mary Emma #1054-3-2]
 Armstrong, Ann [Smith, Henry (Harry) L.] see #2463-4
 Armstrong, Catharine [Liebesberger, Homer D. #1468-A-2]
 Armstrong, Garrett W. [Goodell, Lillian Grace #1371-5-3
 Arnold, Dewitt S. [Scheef, Johanna] see #1139-6
 Arnold, Phoebe [Holton, Isaac] see #1473-1
 Arnold, William T. [Hopper, Luna Pearl #1407-1-1]
 Asheley, Frances [Bott, William] see #1082
 Atkinson, Bernice [Hopper, Jacob Robert #941a-6-1]
 Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D. [Hopper, Margaret Neil #1162-9]
 Attwood, Edward [Beverly, Mary L.] see #1313-1
 Attwood, Herbert [Hopper, Natalie #1313-1]
 Attwood, Natalie #1313-1-1 (adopted)
 Aubrey, Eugene [Hopper, Minnie #1472-6]
 Aufderhar, William [Stirnkorb, Anna M.] see #955a-1-1
 Aurand, Emma C. [Hopper, John #1342-7]
 Aurand, George [___?___, Sarah] see #1342-7
 Aurand, James S. see #1342-7
 Austin, Delana [Frace, George #1373-1
 Austin, Justus Capt. [Croft, Elizabeth] see #1488]
 Avery, William Henry [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]
 Axt, George [___?___, Hannah] see #1076-2-2

- Axt, Georgianna [Smith, Clarence Browne #1076-2-2]
 Ayer, Edward "Evert" [Powell, Effie Belle #945-6-1]
 Ayers, David M. [Harter, Elizabeth] see #1409-5
 Ayers, Rose C.[Madigan, Michael H. (1),Hopper,
 George W. #1409-5]
- Babcock, Bessie [Hopper, Lawrence A.
 #1472-5-C]
 Babcock, Charles I. [Wortendyke, Hester #889-4-3]
 Babcock, Clara [Abrams, George R. #1461-7]
 Babcock, Dorothy K. Hopper, Stanley#1472-5-5]
 Babcock, Edith Ann [Hopper, Charles #1472-5-9 (2),
 Lodini, Phillip Louis(1)]
 Babcock, Edmund T. see #1472-2-2
 Babcock, Eliza Jane ,[Abrams, Van Lester #1461-9]
 Babcock, Etta Elizabeth [Hopper, David Malcolm
 #1468-F-1]
 Babcock, Irene "Bessie" [Hopper, Lawrence A.
 #1472-5-C]
 Babcock, Irving "Joseph" #1472-2-2 [Day, Bessie (1)
 Carlock, Marion(2)]
 Babcock, Job [Wood, Esther] see #1472-2
 Babcock, John Jacob [Morphett, Emily [Emma] Louisa
 #1460-6
 Babcock, Millie F. #1472-2-1 [Gesner, John I.]
 Babcock, Sophorina [Carlough, Andrew #880-7]
 Babcock, Spencer (Hopper, Catharine #1472-5-7),
 Babcock, Winfield P. "Phid" [Hopper, Melissa #1472-2]
 Bacigalupo, Laura (Lora) [Hopper, James S. #1517-3]
 Backman, Isabella King [Day, David Hallock] see
 #1308
 Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.][Hopper, Marion
 "Ralph"
 #996-4-1]
 Baer, Maria [De Wolf, Hubert] see #812
 Bagley, Floyd M. [Hopper, Margaret Ruth #1403-B-3]
 Bailey, Alice #987-2-1 [b.1877]
 Bailey, Anita Doremus #1306-4-2 1882-1954]
 Bailey, Anna E. [Hopper, Frank L. #1171-6-1]
 Bailey, Charles L [Hart, Ella W. #1342a-4-1]
 Bailey, Herbert Clarendon [Hopper, Anna Doemus
 #1306-4]
 Bailey, Isabel Dicks #1306-4-1 [Robinson, Charles L.]
 Bailey, Joseph Stockbridge [Dicks, Isabel Wilson] see
 #1306-4
 Bailey, Lena Hopper #1306-4-4 [Barrell, Joseph L.,
 Phd.]
 Bailey Meriam Ellen [Banks, Andrew] see #945-7
 Baird, Mabelle [Van Orden, Frank M. (Dr.) [#1061-6-4]
 Bailey, Minnie [Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1]
 Bailey, Silas [Harden, Mary] see #812-7-1
 Baisley, Annie [Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1]
 Baker, Abraham [Voorhis, Letty Ann #878-6] see #876-2
 Baker, Amy (possibly) [Ernsberger, Rev. Harold Burns
 Baker, Anna Lavinia [Hopper, Abram Henry #876-3-2]
 Baker, Anna Lavinia [b.1861] see #876-2
 Baker, Daniel [Carlough, Margaret #880-4]
 Baker, David [Peterson, Maria Elizabeth #1436-1
 Baker, Eliza beth Ann [Hopper, John A. #876-2]
 Baker, Ira Homer [Hopper, Cora Frances #955-3-2]
 Baker, James Albert [b. 1857] see #876-2
 Baker, John [Winters, Ann] see #876-2
 Baker, Joseph Henry [b. 1859] see #876-2
 Baker, Rosamond B. [Jones, Ray Bennett #941a-5-2]
 Baker, William [Voorhis, Catherine #878-4]
 Baldwin, Christina [Blauvelt, Henry] see #871-3
 Baldwin, Irene #965-4-1 [Strack, John A.]
 Baldwin, Lavinia [Hopper, Henry A. #1152-1]
 Baldwin, David D. [Demarest, Catherine] see #1152-1
 Baldwin, Theodore H. [Dr.] [Hopper, Mary Margaretta
 #965-4]
 Ball, Lewis F. [Van Ness, Jane Ann #1107-5]
 Bamler (?), Sarah Ann [Messenger, John M.] see
 #843-6
 Banks, Andrew [Bailey Meriam Ellen] see #945-7
 Banks, Charles [Knapp, Evalinda] see #1490
 Banks, Sally [Sarah] E. [Hopper, Abraham #945-7]
 Banta, Albert Zabriskie [Sayre, Sarah Ann] see #852-6
 Banta, Anna [Van Ripper, Uriah J.] see #1142-2
 Banta, Charity Maria [Demarest, James P. #1437-5]
 Banta, Cora [Goetschius, John Henry #813-4-3]
 Banta, Eliza [Hopper, Hubert DeWolf #812-7]
 Banta, Elizabeth [Goetschius, James Ramsey #931-2]
 Banta, Emma (Emily) [Hopper, Isaac Henry #1468-6]
 Banta, Geertje [Charity] [Westervelt, John B.] see #840
 Banta, Hendrick [Bogert, Maria] see #1072
 Banta, Henry W. [Kip, Ellen] see #812
 Banta, Henry - see #839
 Banta, Jacob Calvin [Hopper, Sarah Ann #852-6]
 Banta, Jane [Vanderbeck, Harmanus] see #1221
 Banta, John J [Vander Hoof, Eliza]- see #839
 Banta, John C. [Hopper, Catharine L. #1139-A]
 Banta, John Henry [Hopper, Charity #1072, Yeury,
 Margaret]
 Banta, John Vreeland [Vreeland, Naomi] see #1139-A
 Banta, Lena [Eleanor] [Wortendyke, Fredrick P]. see
 #873
 Banta, Levi see #839
 Banta, Lillie #852-6-2 [Wingfeld, David J., Groom,
 Herbert].
 Banta, Lydia Van Saun [Cadmus, James] see #1135-1
 Banta, Margaret [Swin, William] see #876-6 and
 #876-1-1
 Banta, Margaret Ellen [Ackerman, John Henry] see
 #1293-1
 Banta, Margaret Sickels [Hopper, Bertrand #1168-3-1]
 Banta, Margery [Winters, Henry W.] see #876-1
 Banta, Mary Eleanor #1139-A-1 [King, John Monroe]
 Banta, Myrtle Reed [Hopper, Elmer Reed #1463-5-2]
 Banta, Naomi Edsall [Zabriskie, Jacob Banta] See
 #1142-A
 Banta, Rachel [Bogert, Peter R. Sr.] see #812-1
 Banta, Seertje [Sarah] [Westervelt, John B.] see #840
 Banta, Thomas G. [Tallman, Margaret] see #1468-6
 Banta, William Williams [Hopper, Emma #895-1-1]
 Barbro, Florence [Lewellen, Charles A.#945-3-3]

- Barker, Amy B. [Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. #953-3]
 Barnes, Alida ~see #1171-1 (References)
 Barnes, Cora M. [Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3]
 Barnes, James A. [Benson, Emily A. #830-5]
 Barnes, John J. [Hopper, Alida #1171-1-1 (1) Kennedy, Mary J. (2)
 Barnett, Florence E. [Hopper, Elmer D.#1385-1-2]
 Barnett, Hettie [Allen, William M.] see #1387-2
 Barnum, Edwin [Gridley,Celestia] see #1406-9
 Barnum, William Eppely #1406-9-1 [Brokaw, Bessie B.]
 Barnum, William Wallace [Hopper, Aura #1406-9]
 Barrell, Joseph L., Phd.[Bailey, Lena H. #1306-4-4]
 Barret, Anna M. [widow] [Ackerman Henry] see #891-2
 Barrett , Robert Edgar [Willoughby, Viola Merwin] see#1169-1-1
 Bartholf - see also Bertholf
 Bartholf, Albert A. [Hopper, Carrie possibly #1273-3]
 Bartholf, David [Storms, Catherine] see #841
 Bartholf, Elizabeth #1008-8 [Garrison, Danilel P.].
 Bartholf, Ella #971-8-1 [Bates, Henry]
 Bartholf [Bertholf], George John B. [Hopper, Eliza Catharine #971-8]
 Bartholf, Gilliam #1008-3 [Mc Creary, Mary J.]
 Bartholf, Irene Hopper #971-8-3 [Terhune, Frank W.]
 Bartholf, Jane C. [Doremus, Richard A.] see #932-7
 Bartholf, John [Ackerman, Caroline] see #1052
 Bartholf, John #1008-7 [Ferguson, Helen]
 Bartholf, John A. [Snyder, Hannah] see #971-8
 Bartholf, John S. [Storms, Susannah] see #1008
 Bartholf, Mary Ann [Hopper, Garret I. #1052]
 Bartholf, Mary Catherine #1008-4 [Guile, Joab]
 Bartholf, Peter [Yeomans, Margaret] see #1273-3
 Bartholf, Rachel A. #1008-5 [Hale, Eliphalet]
 Bartholf, Sarah Lavinia #971-8-2 [15 in 1910]
 Bartholf, Stephen Sr. [Hopper, Hannah #1008]
 Bartholf, Stephen Jr. #1008-9 [Garrison, Ida E.]
 Bartholf, Susan #1008-1 [Vanderbeck, Daniel]
 Bartholf, Susan [Alyea, Adam] see #1135
 Bartholf, Susanna [Hopper, Abraham A. #841]
 Bartilucci, Vincent [Hopper, Winifred #1499-5-2]
 Bartley, Edward T. #1407-5-1 [____?____, Esther Mabel]
 Bartley, Thomas J. [Hopper, Mary (Carrie?) #1407-5
 Barton, Alfred [____?____, Julia] see #852-7
 Barton, Alfred #852-7-5 [14 in 1880]
 Barton, Andrew D.[Hopper, Susan #852-7]
 Barton, Anna May #852-7-1 [b. 1 Nov 1856]
 Barton, Annie Margaret #852-7-3 [Shannon, Isaac H.]
 Barton, Edwin [aka Edward] #852-7-4 [Marinus, Annie]
 Barton, Eve Elizabeth[Hopper, Clarence John #1076-1-5]
 Barton, Herbert #852-7-8 [b. 1877]
 Barton, Ida #852-7-1 [Vandermod, Edward H. (1), Fallows, Samuel (3)]
 Barton, Lewis #852-7-7 [4 in 1880]
 Barton, Luke [Mabie, Laura (Lora/Clara) #852-3-6]
 Barton, Pearl E. [Hopper, Georg W. #1306-2-2]
 Barton, William #852-7-6 [4 in 1880]
 Bartow, Mary Ann [Hopper, William #1342a-2]
 Bartow, George [Hopper, Irene E. #1504-5-1]
 Bartow, William [____?____,Elizabeth] see #1342a-2
 Bastian,Josephine S. [Canfield, Nathaniel A. #1342-4-2
 Bateman, Mary Ozella [Hopper, Nicholas #1220g-1]
 Bates, Charles Lucky [Hopper, Maria #1301]
 Bates, Charles Mortimer #1301-4 [b. 1867]
 Bates, Henry [Bartholf, Ella #971-8-1]
 Bates, Katie #1301-5 [5 in 1880]
 Bates, Sadie L. [Steinbock, Charles B.] see #1301-3
 Bates, Louis #1301-1 [Sidman, Mary Frances]
 Bates, Maria Elizabeth "Lizzie" #1301-2 [Vanderbilt, Franklin A.]
 Bate, Sadie L. [b. abt. 1864-65/un,arried in 1910]
 Bates, Sarah I. [Steinbock, Charles Bernard] see #1301-3
 Batten, Edward S. [Selleck, Dot #1497-3]
 Bauer, Elizabeth [Simonton, Samuel Hopper #1139-3-5]
 Bauman, Basil [Ferguson, Nelly (Ellen) Morgan] see #955-3]
 Bauman, George [12 in 1880] - see #955-3
 Bauman, John - [14 in 1880/36 in 1900] - see #955-3
 Bauman, Kate Sadie [Sorrells, George] see #955-3
 Bauman, Louise - [7 in 1880/26 in 1900] - see #955-3
 Bauman, Mary - [10 in 1880/28 in 1900] - see #955-3
 Bauman, Nelly - [12 in 1880] - see #955-3
 Bauman, Basil [Ferguson, Nellie] see #955-3
 Bauman, Saddle [Kate?] - [16 in 1880] - see #955-3
 Baxter, Charlotte A. [Ramsey, James P. #933-1]
 Bayard (Byard), Conrad [____?____, Jane] see #1438-3
 Bayard (Byard), James [Hopper, Sarah Catherine #1438-3]
 Bayard (Byard), James #1438-3-1 [Chisholm, Ella (Helen)]
 Beach, Arthur Eugene [Hopper, Evah Alice #996-2-4
 Beachlin, Alfred [Hopper, Jennie F. #840-A-5]
 Beam, James [pos.] [Hopper, Maria #1099-1]
 Beam, Abigail [Berdan, David] see #1100-5
 Beardsley, Daisy Lee [Hopper, Charles Thomas #1342a-1-2]
 Beardsley, Warren L. [possibly Carter, Jennie #1091-1]
 Beasley, Permelia [Ewing, Richard] see #1372-3
 Beattie, Walter[Post, Catherine Emma #865-2-4]
 Beaty, Claire [Hopper, Harry Francis #1212-3]
 Beaudry, Cordelia [DeRonde, Edward Serenius #1061-8-6]
 Beaver, Charles Everett. [Hopper, Gertrude #1403-5-4]
 Bechler, Josephine [Heinzelman, ____?____ (3), Hopper, George D. #1162-7 (4)]
 Bechler, Martin [Wilderman, Mary] see #1162-7
 Beck, Minnie A. [Hopper, Coldore Joseph #945-7-2]
 Becker, Frederick [Hopper, Helena #1173-3-2]
 Beckley, George W [Hopper, Mary "Emma" #813-6-1]
 Beckwith, F.C. [Clark, Ester Ann] see #1325
 Beckwith, Julia Fanny [Christie, Jonathan Sayre, Hopper, John Henry #1325]
 Beekman, William [Lawrence, Edith Janet #1468-8-1]

- Beemer, Charlotte, [Christie, Jonathan Sayre] see #1325
- Beherns, Nellie [James, Aaron Thomas #1406-1-6]
- Bell, Ann [Van Voorhis, Paul] see # 1160-2
- Bell, Ernest [div.] [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]
- Bell, George H. [Hopper, Harriet L. #1342a-1-1]
- Bell, Laura A. [Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998]
- Bell, Robert [___?___. Annie] see #998
- Bellis, Mark Richard [Hopper, Evaline #1220f-2-5]
- Belville, Martha Jane [Moore, Isaac] see #1220f-6
- Benedict, David [Crance, MarthaA.] see #1306-2]
- Benjamin, Joseph [Hopper, Stella #863-4-4]
- Benjamin, Kate [Hopper, Henry #1144-2 (1) Pearman, Benjamin (2)]
- Benjamin, Mildred A.[Hopper, Clarence #1463-5-7]
- Benjamin, Robert [Ferdue (Ferdon), Catherine] see #1144-2
- Bennett, Edna Elizabeth (Bessie) #1387-4 [Hopper, Donald McIntosch]
- Bennet (or Killan), Laura R. [Hopper, Frank #945-1-4]
- Bennet, Morris W. [Johnson, Rebecca A] see #961
- Bennets, Hendrick [Hopper, Catherine P. #832-7-6]
- Bennett, Anna [Hopper, George W. Hopper #950-2]
- Bennett, Abner F. [Johnson, Alice Bell #963-1]
- Bennett, Clarence S. [Morton, Ellen (Ella) Elizabeth] see #1387-4
- Bennett, Edna Elizabeth (Bessie) #1387-4 [Hopper, Donald McIntosch]
- Bennett, Gideon [Woodruff, Hester] see #946-1
- Bennett, Lula B. [Kendall, Pearl #945-8-4]
- Bennett, Nancy Anna "Annie" [Hopper, Charles M. #946-1]
- Bennett, Nathaniel [Walker, Elizabeth] see #961
- Bennett, William [Hawkins, Ruhama] see #950-2
- Benson, Anetta "Nettie" [Hopper, Albert A. #1142-9]
- Bensen, Nellie [Winters, Charles Wesley #829-2]
- Benson, Ann M. #830-6 [Jersey, Abram B.]
- Benson, Cornelius R. [Doremus, Margaretta] see #1142-9
- Benson, Elizabeth D. #830-4 [Demarest, Joseph]
- Benson, Elmira. #830-3 [De Clark, Stephen]
- Benson, Emily A. #830-5 [Barnes, James A.]
- Benson, Emma Louise #830-A [Derbyshire, John]
- Benson, George Matthew [Hopper, Anna #830]
- Benson, George W. #830-7 [Dela Montanye, Elizabeth]
- Benson, Henrietta [Brooks, Martin V. B.] see #1468-1
- Benson, Ida J. [Love, Grant C. #827-5]
- Benson, Johanna #830-1 [Blauvelt, Nelson]
- Benson, Louise #830-A [Derbyshire, John]
- Benson, Martha M. #830-2 [Cosgrove, Samuel]
- Benson, Matthew [Davis, Johanna] see #830
- Benson, Richard D. [Ackerman, Anna Helena #1238-2]
- Benze, Albreтина [Terhune, Louis #1162-2-4]
- Berdan, Anna H. [13 in 1880] dau. of #1109-1
- Berdan, Carrie [Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6]
- Berdan, Catherine [Van Bussum, Phillip (Rev.) (1) Hopper, Samuel #1222] see also #1222-1
- Berdan, Charles [2 in 1870] son of #1109-2
- Berdan, Cornelius Van Riper [Hopper, Isabelle #1052-1-5]
- Berdan, Cornelius [8 mos in 1860] son of #1109-1
- Berdan, David [Beam, Abigail] see #1100-5
- Berdan, Dorcas [Ackerman, Cornelius A.#1238-3]
- Berdan, Elizabeth "Lizzie" [Hopper, Peter #1135-3] dau. of #1109-1 ~ see #1109
- Berdan, George R. [Hopper, Jane #1109-2]
- Berdan, Jacob [Hogencamp, Catharine Elizabeth #1131-5]
- Berdan, Jacob Garret [Hogencamp, Martha #1131-6]
- Berdan, Jeremiah R. [Jacobus, Anna Sophia #1109-1] see #1135-3
- Berdan, John R. #1161-1 [Berry, Christina M.]
- Berdan, John G. [Van Orden, Catherine "Melissa" #1074-5]
- Berdan, John George [Blauvelt, Christena #871-3-2]
- Berdan, John J.(Rev.) [Demarest, Leah] see #1222
- Berdan, John R. [Van Houten, Mary] see #1161
- Berdan, Mary An n #1161-2 [Cadmus, William H.]
- Berdan, Rachel [Hopper, Albert G. #1100-5]
- Berdan, Richard J. [Ryerson, Elizabeth] see #1109-1 and #1109-2
- Berdan, Richard P. [___?___. Lily] son of #1109-1
- Berdan, Rinear J. [Hopper, Catherina #1161]
- Berg, Sophie K. [Kohn, William] see #1039a-5-A
- Bergen, Lewis Lampman [Brunkhurst, Margaret Catherine #1096-3]
- Bernhard, Maria [Richi, Jacob]see#1039a-5-1
- Bernhart, Charles Baker [Hopper, Carolyn A. #1342-7-3
- Berry, Christina M. [Berdan, John #1161-1]
- Berry, Stephen [Brinkerhoff, Ellen Ann #1143-1]
- Bertholf, see Baertholf
- Bertine, Albert ~ see #955b-1
- Best, James [Killen, Sarah] see #1462-4
- Best, Matilda Hopper, William Henry. #1462-4]
- Best, Sarah (Sadie),[Hopper, William H. #1462-4 (div), Rapp, William (2)]
- Betts, Harold [Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2]
- Betts, Viola Cordelia [Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2]
- Beutel, Kathryn [Hopper, John Jacob #1003-3-3]
- Beverly, Mary L.[Attwood, Edward] see #1313-1
- Bick, Marian Ruth [Hopper, Jack (Rev.) #1514-1-1]
- Bickel, Mathilda [Rush, Frank] see #1379-2-4f
- Bickmore, Courtland W. [Cary, Melissa] see #1220g-2
- Bicknell, Nellie M.[Hopper, Edward Allen #955a-1-3]
- Biddle, Arthur Earl [Poucher, Phebe Hopper #1509-3-2]
- Biles, Sarah D. [Brands, David I] see #1162-3
- Billington, James [Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8]
- Bingham, James [Hopper, Luta #1403-8-4]
- Bird, Julia A [Peterson, Nicholas T. #1282-2]
- Bishop, Erville E.[Hopper, Elinor Katherine#1211-4-6]
- Black, Martha] [Orwig, Samuel Abner (Dr.) #1343-3]
- Black, Sarah Margaret [Hopper, Abraham W. #833-5]
- Blackledge, Benjamin P. [Hopper, Elizabeth S. #994]
- Blackledge, Charles Edgar #994-3 [Smith, Annie]
- Blackledge, Elizabeth #994-4 [LeFevere,Andries]
- Blackledge, Matilda (Tilly) #994-1 [Seaman, John N.]

- Blackna, Mary Margare [Campbell, Bernard [t] see #1473-3
- Blain, Laura of Hawthorne ~ see #1468-7
- Blake, Harriet [Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1]
- Blakeney, William A. [Haring, Maria Hopper] see #1141-2
- Blakesly, ___?___ [Hopper, Alice #1472-5-A]
- Blauvelt, Abraham [Blauvelt, Maria] see #1170 & #1226
- Blauvelt, Abraham #1170-2 [not an heir in 1883]
- Blauvelt, Adalina "Lena" [Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2]
- Blauvelt, Adele [Hopper, William #891-3-9]
- Blauvelt, Aeltje [Van Orden, David] see #1160
- Blauvelt, Andrew Hopper #871-3-1 [Myers, Laura]
- Blauvelt, Annie [Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2]
- Blauvelt, Augustus [Hopper, Catharine [Cassie] #1003-2]
- Blauvelt, Bertha #871-3-3 [1880-1970]
- Blauvelt, Catherine [Voorhis, Abraham #878-8]
- Blauvelt, Charity [Hopper, Christian A. #1226]
- Blauvelt, Charles John [Hopper, Anna Lavinia #1073-7-2]
- Blauvelt, Christena #871-3-2 [Berdan, John George]
- Blauvelt, Cornelius [Tallman, Hilletje] see #1061-2
- Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1 [Demunde, Cornelius A (Dr.), Dater, John Y. II #873-1-2]
- Blauvelt, David Aaron [Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #871-3]
- Blauvelt, Daniel A. [De Clark, Rachel] see #1284a
- Blauvelt, George #1170-5 [not an heir in 1883]
- Blauvelt, Harvy H. [cousin of #1152-1-1]
- Blauvelt, Henry [Baldwin, Christina] see #871-3
- Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Hopper, Mary Ann #1170]
- Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Abrams, Catherine Elmira #1461-2]
- Blauvelt, Isaac Francis #1170-4 [Cole, Mary Jane]
- Blauvelt, James #1170-8 [not a minor in 1883]
- Blauvelt, James [Moffet [Morphatt], Sarah E. #1460-3]
- Blauvelt, Johannes Jos. [Van Orden, Rachel] see #1141
- Blauvelt, John #1170-1 [Allen, Hannah Elizabeth]
- Blauvelt, John J. [Bogert, Sophia] see #891-4
- Blauvelt, Joseph #1170-7 [not a minor in 1883]
- Blauvelt, Joseph Johnstone [Van Emburgh, Lavinia Zabriskie] see #1003-2
- Blauvelt, Maggie [Lawrence, George] see #1468-8
- Blauvelt, Margaret [Hopper, Abraham G. #891-4]
- Blauvelt, Margaret [Peterson, Barend] see #1436
- Blauvelt, Maria [Blauvelt, Abraham] see #1170
- Blauvelt, Maria [Demarest, Samuel G. see #892]
- Blauvelt, Maria [Ramsey, William James #931-1]
- Blauvelt, Nelson [Benson, Johanna #830-1]
- Blauvelt, Peggie [Demarest, Abraham J.] see #868
- Blauvelt, Peter Isaac #1170-3 [Jones, Elizabeth Augusta]
- Blauvelt, Rachael #1141-1 [pos. used step- father's name Haring, b. 1836]
- Blauvelt, Sarah Maria [Perry, Peter #867-1]
- Blauvelt, Thomas A. [Hopper, Polly #1141]
- Blauvelt, William #1170-6 [not an heir in 1883]
- Blevins George W. [Smalley, Etta L. #941a-2-2]
- Bloodgood, Sally [Sarah] W. [Hagerman, Staats Bogert #1057-3]
- Boardman, Deming [___?___, Polly] see #1108-5
- Boardman, Elijah Deming aka "E. Deming" [Hopper, Mary E. #1108-5]
- Bobb, Raymond [Hopper, Elsie #1281-9-2]
- Bockhorn, William E. [Hopper, Cora M. #833-8-9]
- Bodine, Emma E. (Lizzie) [Hook, Erskine Dow #1438-3-6]
- Bodner, James [___?___, Phoebe] see #863-4
- Bodner, Sarah J. [Stephens, ___?___(1) Hopper, William A. #863-4 (2)]
- Boekel, Ellen L. [Hopper, Fred J. #1409-5-1]
- Bogart, John A. [Miller, Emma Clara #944-1]
- Bogert, ___?___ [Hopper, Margaret #1054-8]
- Bogert, Abraham #939 [Bidges, Patsy] see #944-1
- Bogert, Albert A. [Kip Jannetje (Jane)]~ see #964
- Bogert, Albert [b. abt. 1832-33] see #964
- Bogert, Albert [Sheriff] [Hopper, Elizabeth #1153-5]
- Bogert, Albert A. [Voorhis, Elizabeth (1), Hopper, Jane (Mary/ Polly) #964 (2)]
- Bogert, Albert A. [Bogert, Jane] see #1153-5
- Bogert, Albert J. [___?___, Jane] - see #964
- Bogert, Alberta R. [Hopper, William Schuyler #812-7-6]
- Bogert, Anna Clinch [Hopper, David A. #1039-2-1]
- Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005 [Hagerman, Henry Brazier] see #1057
- Bogert, Catherine Ann [Van Blarcom, Andrew] see #1073-7
- Bogert, Charles Albert #995-2-1 [Secor, Grace B.]
- Bogert, Charles C [Van Emburgh, Kittie #852-A-1]
- Bogert, Chester A. [12 in 1910] see #852-A
- Bogert, Daniel G. [Bogert [nee], Sarah Ann] see #995-2 & #995-4
- Bogert, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham G. (Dr.) #1052-3]
- Bogert, Elizabeth M. [Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1]
- Bogert, Erena [Hopper, Isaac A. #1071-1-2]
- Bogert, Euphemia [b. abt 1834-35] see #964
- Bogert, Frank Lesterv [b. Nov 1892] see #1153-5
- Bogert, Gertrude [Van Iderstine, Henry] see #1142
- Bogert, Harriet [Hattie] [Hopper, Jacob Richard #888-2-1
- Bogert, Isaac [Ward, Jane] see #844
- Bogert, James [Tource, Elizabeth]- see #1139-1
- Bogert, Jane [b. abt. 1839-40] see #964
- Bogert, Jane [Bogert, Albert A.] see #1153-5
- Bogert, James [Westervelt, Sarah] see #1223
- Bogert, John Albert [Hopper, Emily #995-2]
- Bogert, John Albert, Jr. [Hopper, Sophia #891-4-2]
- Bogert, John C. [Demarest, Sitche [Cynthia] see #993
- Bogert, John C. [Pell, Janette B. L.] see #1163
- Bogert, John Edwin [J. Edwin] #1153-5-1 [Smith, Amy]
- Bogert, John G. [Goetschius, Hannah Rachel #931-3]
- Bogert, John J. , Jr. [Ackerman, Hester Jemima #891-2-1]

- Bogert, John W. {Judge} #1223-1 [Ackerman, Bridget "Etta"]
- Bogert, Kate Mercy [Hopper, John Henry #1171-1]
- Bogert, Leah Ann, [Haring, Tunis A #1141-2]
- Bogert, Lillian H. [Hopper, Walter Scott #995-4]
- Bogert, Lydia [Hopper, Jacob Henry #993]
- Bogert, Margaret Jane [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5.
- Bogert, Margaret Maria [Hopper, Abraham H. #828]
- Bogert, Maria [Demarest, Jacob J.] see #1222
- Bogert, Maria [Banta, Hendrick] see #1072
- Bogert, Maria [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]
- Bogert, Maria Catherine [Zabriskie, John C.] see #1163
- Bogert, Maria Elizabeth [Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1]
- Bogert, Maria Jane [Van Emburgh, Jacob Demarest] see #813-9
- Bogert, Matthew J. [Hopper, Mary Ann #891-3-2]
- Bogert, Nancy [Hopper, Levi #844]
- Bogert, Peter [____?____, Phebe Jane] see #1052-3
- Bogert, Peter [Stewart, Phoebe] see #1171-1
- Bogert, Peter [Hopper, Sarah #439] see #1007
- Bogert, Peter J. [Vreeland, Effie [Eva] see #995
- Bogert, Peter R. Jr. [Hopper, Maria Euphemia #812-1]
- Bogert, Peter R. Sr. [Banta, Rachel] see #812-1
- Bogert, Rachel [Demarest, Isaac] see #1100-8
- Bogert, Rachel [Decker, Martin M.] see #865
- Bogert, Rachel #862 [Hopper, John W. [Maj.] #1007]
- Bogert, Rachel Euphemia #812-1-1 [Day, James]
- Bogert, Sally Ann [Ward, William] see #832-A
- Bogert, Sarah [Snyder, Andrew] see #1294
- Bogert [nee], Sarah Ann [Bogert, Daniel G.] see #995-2 & #995-4
- Bogert, Sophia [Blauvelt, John J.] see #891-4
- Bogert, Stephen James [Hopper, Catharine #1223]
- Bogert, Stephen Hopper #995-2-3 [____?____, Lulu]
- Bogert, Stephen [Nagel, Elizabeth] see #828
- Bogert, Ursula [Terhune, f Jacob I./J.] see #1160-1
- Bogert, Walter A. [b. Jun 1887] see #1153-5
- Boland, John W. [Hopper, Corrine #1491-2-6]
- Bolles, Louise [Hammond, Richard] see 1406-5
- Bolger, Mable [Garner, William Henry #1095-3]
- Bone, Cornelia Grant [Haney, Thomas Jefferson, Sr.] see #1514-2
- Boob, Ada [b. 1894] see #879-3-1
- Boob, Edward [b. 1885] see #879-3-1
- Boob, Hattie [b. 1889] see #879-3-1
- Boob, Henry [Voorhees, Harriet B. #879-3-1]
- Boob, James Henry [b. 1879] see #879-3-1
- Boob, John William [b. 1881] see #879-3-1
- Boob, Richard H. [see #879-3-1]
- Boob, Wellington [see #879-3-1]
- Bookstaver, Anna Laura [Hopper, Abraham #824-6]
- Bookstaver, David [____?____, Elizabeth] see #824-6
- Bosley, Bertha (Mrs. Boydeten) [Miner, Harrison (Harry) #1473-2-3]
- Bostwick, Eugene [Sturr, Martha L. #1153-3-1]
- Booth, Benjamin [____?____, Hannah (Annis)] see #881-3
- Booth, Lizzie #881-3-2 [36 in 1920]
- Booth, Mabel #881-3-4 [18 in 1910]
- Booth, Richard W. [Hopper, Lizzy Courter #881-3]
- Booth, Vera see #881-3
- Booth, Walter #881-3-3 [Frommelt, Lucy]
- Boothe, William F. [Hopper, Anniversary (Versa/Eve) #1385-4]
- Borchart, Julia [Hopper, Abraham C. #1236-1-3]
- Borden, Almira Clayton #826-3 [Rice, Charles C.]
- Borden, Edmund Jaynes #826-5 [Gilbert, Irene]
- Borden, Rev. Edmund Woodmanse [Margaret Hopper #826]
- Borden, FLora Ellen #826-8 [Exelby, Cornelius B.]
- Borden, Rev. George Webster #826-7 [Duncan, Mary Isabel (1) Duncan, Margaret Jean]
- Borden, Hannah Chambers #826-2 [Parker, Elmore]
- Borden, Tylee [Chambers, Hannah A.] see #826
- Bort, John B. [Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1]
- Bosworth, Margaret [Doughty, John] see #1253-3
- Bott, George [Hopper, Christina #1082]
- Bott, George B. #1082-5 [McPeek, Caroline]
- Bott, Lewis S. #1082-6 [b, 1860]
- Bott, Mary Lydia #1082-4 [Jacobus, Theodore]
- Bott, Sarah F. #1082-3 [9 in 1860]
- Bott, Walter A. #1082-2 [Van Zile, Sarah]
- Bott, William [Asheley, Frances] see #1082
- Bott, Wiliam Wallace #1082-1 [b. 1849]
- Bourdette, Mary [Polly] [Lozier, John] see #895
- Bowen, Elizabeth [Wood, Edmund Sehon #954a-4]
- Bowering, Clarinda [Zabriskie, Rinear [Rhynier] Berdan #1164-5]
- Bowers, Elizabeth [Simonton, Samuel Hopper #1139-3-5]
- Bowles, Addie M. #971-9-3 [Hewson, Martin M.]
- Bowles, Samuel James [Hopper, Addy Melissa #971-9]
- Bowman, Amy Eliza #1204-3 [unmarried in 1900]
- Bowman, Cornelius Stansbury #1204-6 [b. 1859 unm. in 1900]
- Bowman, Elma Leach #1204-4 [Lawson, William B.]
- Bowman, George Albert #1204-7 [Stone, Emma King]
- Bowman, Henry Hopper #1204-2 [Bowman, Ida L.]
- Bowman, Ida L. [Bowman, Henry Hopper #1204-2]
- Bowman, James Harkness #1204-1 [Watson, Martha]
- Bowman, John Harkness [Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204].
- Bowman, John Ryerson #1204-5 [Prentice, Carrie V]
- Bowman, Timothy, [____?____, Margaret] see #1204
- Boyce, George W. [Wood, Virginia (Jennie) #954a-6]
- Boyd, Adam [Post, Maira Jane] see #1052-5
- Boyd, Catherine (Kate) S., [Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5]
- Boyd, Elizabeth S, [Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5].
- Boyd, Everett J. [Van Riper, Bertha #1135-7-4]
- Boyd, Francis Thibault (Tiebout) [male] #1332-3 [Wilson, Sidney Violet]
- Boyd, John Taylor, Sr. [Thibault, Marie Cecile] see #1332
- Boyd, John Taylor Jr. [Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332]
- Boyd, John Taylor, III #1332-1 [Ellsworth, Louise Wolcott]

- Boyd, Margaret Imlay #1332-2 [Mc Creery, Forbes Robert, M.D.]
- Boyd, Mary, [Hopper, Abraham Garret, Jr. #971-2-7]
- Boyd, Minnie (Mary) [Hopper, LeGrand C. #1375-2-2]
- Boyd, William, Jr. [Van Riper, Edna #1135-7-3]
- Boyd, William Fletcher. [Wood, Alice S. #954a-5]
- Boydeten, Mrs. [Miner, Harry #1473-2-3]
- Boyer, C. Ann [Mendenhall, Joseph] see #1517-2
- Boyer, Emerson E. [Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3 aka Riley, Stella E.]
- Boyer, Keith [Hopper, Emma Jean #1387-2-1]
- Boyle, Harriet [Vreeland, Henry (Harry) A. #1152-3-3]
- Brackenridge, Alexander [Hopper, Mary Jane #847-6-2 [b. 1858 Australia]
- Bradley William A. [Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3]
- Branch, Edmond Oliver [Hopper, Anniversary(Versa/Eve) #1385-4]
- Blanchard, Mae Louis [Hopper, Ralph Arthur #1463-A-1]
- Bradenburgh, Herman Alex [Hopper, Mamie #1281-4-4]
- Bradley, Coa Belle, [Miner, Bert Albert #1473-2-4]
- Brandon, Alice Lydia [Hopper, Amos Lloyd #841-6-5]
- Brands, Samuel [____?____ Sarah] see #1162-3
- Brands, David I [Biles, Sarah D.] see #1162-3
- Brands, Oreste M. [Erastus] [Hopper, Sarah Augusta #1162-3 (1), Fraser, Mary Ann (2), Hellings, Ada Maria]
- Braham, Anna Margaretta [Coleman, John #1472-1-3]
- Braun, Lina A (Riker, ____?____ Dickerman, Eugene, Sr. fsee #1462-1
- Brauns, Mary Anna [Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C." #1305, liv. New Orleans]
- Branscombe, Charles [Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3]
- Bratten, Calvin [Crane, Ada L. #946-3-2]
- Brazaitis, Charles [Andrulionus, Nellie] see #1039a-5-C
- Brazaitis, Mary [Hopper, Frank V. #1039a-5-C]
- Brazos, Joseph [Steeple, Mae H #1169-1]
- Breese, Eliza Jane [Schooley, Jesse B.] see #1343f-7
- Brehman, Emmaline [Smith, William] see #996-4
- Bredenfoerder, John - researcher see #954a
- Brennan, Joseph -[Murley, Frances Jane] see #1220f-E
- Brennan, Ella - See Coop, Ella wife of #1220f-E
- Brennan, Edward Michael [Slocum, Ruth #1375-1-4]
- Brevoort, Christian #1232 [Kough, Elizabeth #1245]see #1099a-5 and *First Six Generations*
- Brevoort, Maria Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J.#1099a-5]
- Briant, Aaron [Sayre, Elizabeth] see #2000
- Briant, William Henry [Hopper, Sarah Caroliine #1200 (2) Wade Clarke, Harriet W. (1)]
- Brickell, David Durie [Hopper, Ella [Ellen] Maria #888-2-3]
- Brickell, Edna [Hopper, John "Edwin" [J.E.] #1052-A-1]
- Brigham, Antoinette Gibson [Hopper, James B. #1330]
- Brigham, John (Rev.) [Evertson, Maria Elizabeth] see #1330
- Brinker, Edward C, [Western Vivian C.] see #1371-9-1]
- Brinkerhoff, Andrew Hopper #1143-3 [Brinkerhoff, Jane Marcellus]
- Brinkerhoff, Anna V. [Voorhis, John Calvin (Rev.) #1097-1-5]
- Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George [Yearance, Hannah aka Annatje Jurriance] See #1143
- Brinkerhoff, Cornelius H. [Stagg, Mabel #1055-3-1]
- Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth [Van Winkle, John] see #1100
- Brinkerhoff, Ellen Ann #1143-1 [Berry, Stephen
- Brinkerhoff, George Cornelius [Hopper, Kezia #1143]
- Brinkerhoff, Jane Marcellus [Brinkerhoff, Andrew Hopper #1143-3]
- Brinkerhoff, Lavinia [Van Blarcom, John Henry #1282-1-1]
- Brinkerhoff, Martha #1143-4 [Alyea, Garrabrant Ryerson]
- Brinkerhoff, Nelia (gr.dau. of #1055-3]
- Brinkerhoff, Robert G. see #1135-1
- Briscoe, Francis M. [Totten, Sarah] see #1220f-C
- Briscoe, Francis Waldo #1220f-C-1 [Sappenfield, Ethel Jane]
- Briscoe, John William [Hopper, Nora #1220f-C (1), Hale, Mary (Mrs. Leithlweis)(2)]
- Bromley, AlfredL. [Hopper, Bernadette #955-3-1]
- Brooks, Barry Glenn [Wilde, Joan] see #1461-1
- Brooks, Edwin [Scott, Mildred] see #1461-1
- Brooks, Martin Van Buren [Benson, Henrietta] see #1468-1
- Brooks, William B. [____?____, Anna E. (Mrs. Church)(1), Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1 (2)]
- Brooks, William L. [Abrams, Anna A. #1461-1]
- Brough, Barney (aka Joseph) #1305-3-6 [b. Sep 1888 New Orleans]
- Brough, Catherine Josephine #1305-3-3 [Ivichievich, Frank D.]
- Brough, Florence Margurite #1305-3-5 [Lacoste, Lionel John]
- Brough, Isabelle #1305-3-8 [1893-1915]
- Brough, Joseph (aka Barney) #1305-3-6 [b. Sep 1888]
- Brough, Mary Anna #1305-3-1 [1878-1907]
- Brough, Richard #1305-3-4 [1883-1911]
- Brough, Robert #1305-3-2 [Kelly, Mary, pos ____?____ Emma]
- Brough, Robert [Hopper, Josephine #1305-3]
- Brough, William #1305-3-7 [Di Bartolo, Rose]
- Brough, William [Mac Dougal, Christine] see #1305-3
- Brouwer, Elizabeth [Demarest, James [Jacobus] see #1073-5
- Brower, Rachel Ann [Glass, George H.] see #1171-6
- Brokaw, Bessie B. [Barnum, William Eppely #1406-9-1
- Brown, Alta [Hopper, Joseph Irving #841-6-6]
- Brown, Bernard Jackman [Hopper, Nellie #1236-1-2]
- Brown, Charles [11 in 1870 aka Charles Hopper 21 in 1880] see 1220f
- Brown, David [Hawkins, _____] see #1438-4-1
- Brown, Edward [Westervelt, Sarah Jane #1439-6]
- Brown, Eliza [James, Aaron] see #1406-1

- Brown, Frances [Brundage, Jonah] see #1491-3
 Brown, Jeanette Totten G. [Hopper, Frank O.#1092-1]
 Brown, Julia [Hopper, Charles C. #1491-5-7]
 Brown, Leo [Totten, Louise] see #1092-1
 Brown, Lucian V. [Hopper, Mary Lovina #1073-1a-2]
 Brown, Lucretia A. [Miller, Charles E. #1403-3-4]
 Brown, Mattie "Julia" [Hopper, Charles C. #1491-5-7]
 Brown, Maxwel [Streppone, Josephine #1463-B-1 []]
 Brown, Minnie S. [Miller, Dell, Hopper, Nathaniel Florrymon #1403-5]
 Brown, James A. [13 in 1870] see #1220f
 Brown, John [Devore, Catherine] see #1220f
 Brown, John H. [15 in 1870] see #1220f
 Brown, John J. [Cooper, Anna B.] see #1142-4
 Brown, Mary [Pitt, Allen] see #1281-9
 Brown, Mary J. [Hopper, Peter H. #1142-4]
 Brown, Mary Louise [Kipp, Henry] see #840-B
 Brown, Rose C. [Slawson, Newton #1425-1]
 Brown, Rowena [Kortright, Samuel D. #842-3-1]
 Brown, Sarah [Amos, Richard W. #1139-4-1]
 Brown, Sarah [Hopper, John Henry #1438-4-1]
 Brown, David [Hawkins, ___?___] see #1438-4
 Brown [Brauns?], Mary Anna [Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C." #1305, liv. New Orleans]
 Brown, William [18 in 1870] see #1220f
 Brownell, Albert Frank [Finch, Nellie M.] see #1387-2
 Brownell, Mabel Jean [Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2]
 Browning, Finley [Kienborts, Mary Adelaide, [step dau of #1409-6]
 Brownsell, Flora M. [Coleman, William Edgar #1472-1-1]
 Brownwell, Albert Frank [Finch, Nellie M.] see #1387-2
 Brownwell, Mabel Jean [Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2]
 Brundage, Elizabeth [Hopper, Edward #1491-3]
 Brundage, Jonah [Brown, Frances] see #1491-3
 Brunkhurst, Dora Elizabeth #1096-4 [Campbell, Herbert Ryerson]
 Brunkhurst, Herman D. [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096]
 Brunkhurst, Julia Delia #1096-5 [Yahn, Frederick]
 Brunkhurst, Margaret Catherine #1096-3 [Bergen, Lewis Lampman]
 Brunkhurst, Mildred Partridge #1096-6 [unmarried]
 Brush, James [Sanders, Mary] see #1007-2-1
 Buckingham, Virginia Edna [___?___Famorin (1) Hopper, John Standley #945-7-5]
 Buckley, Elizabeth [Hopper, Henry A. #1039b]
 Buckley, Teresa G. [Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2 and Ackerman, John E.]
 Buckley, James J [Quackensbush, Elizabeth] see #1135-2-2
 Buckmaster, Daisy Ella [Sharp Fred #1409-4-2]
 Bullard, Ellen May [Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1]
 Bullen, Rebecca F. [Crance, John F.] see #1306-2
 Bullis, Amrose ~ see #1408
 Bullis, David [___?___, Mahala]~ see #1408
 Bullis, George ~ see #1408
 Bullis, Harriet, [Hopper, Bissell #1408]
 Bumpus, Albert C. [Sibeth, Olga Friedrica] see #1310-2
 Burbank, Mary [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]
 Burdett, Emily [Campbell, Nicholas "Demarest" #993-1-5]
 Burdsal, James S. [Wood, Mary E. #954a-1]
 Burge, Frank Walton, M.D. [Hopper, Clara Mabel #948-6-2]
 Burhans, Catherine [Westervelt, Peter A.] see #1439
 Burhans, Mary [Hopper, Albert C. #1211]
 Burhans, Samuel #1188 [Merselis, Eleanor [Ella] see #1211
 Burke (Burke) , Lewis J. [Veader, Sarah Matilda #1110-B]
 Burnes, Dennis] Hopper, Kate #847-6-1 [b. 1857 Australia]
 Brunham, George [Marcus, May Yorke #1495-3]
 Burr, Margaret [Marker, ___?___ (1) Hopper, Thomas Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3
 Burns, Agnes [Crooks, Henry] see #1491-5
 Burt, Jennie Elizabeth [Hopper, Andrew Demarest #973-3]
 Burtis, Ann Elizabeth [Doremus, John P.] see 1108b-1
 Burton, Sarah Elisabeth [Miller, Hollis N. #1403-3-2]
 Busby, Mary A. [Mc Gown, Henry Post] see #842-5-3
 Bush, Anna [12 in 1900] see #986
 Bush, Conrah H. [Mary Smith] see #986
 Bush, Daniel C. [Hopper, Maria #986]
 Bush, Jessie [Doremus, Harry B.#932-7-1]
 Bush, John E. [16 in 1900] see #986
 Bush, John Jacob #986-2 [Straut, Sarah Ann , Goetschius, Alice]
 Bush, Mary S. [9 in 1880] see #986
 Bush, Peter Dem. [Doremus, Mary Van Houten #1100-7-1]
 Bush, Rebecca Post [Hopper, William A. #863-4 (1), Van Riper, George I. (2)]
 Bush, Thomas F. [Hopper, Catherine Maria "Kitty" #881-1-4]
 Butcher, Elva Gladys [Hopper, Roy Charles #1432-1-1]
 Butler, Ithmar Marian, [Orwig, Virginia Martha #1343-5]
 Butler, Martha Mador [Paine, Charles Henry (III) #1409a-1]
 Butler, Robert [grand nephew of #1517-6]
 Buttermore, Joseph Franklin [Ernsberger, Augusta C. #953-5]
 Butts, Alfred Milton [Moore, Harriet Susan Sarah #973-1-2
 Byerly, Rebecca Emaline [Moore, Sylvester Ralph] See #1220f-6]
 Cadmus, Elizabeth #1297-5 [Coddington, Henry K.]
 Cadmus, Emma [Hopper, Adam #1135-1]
 Cadmus, Jacob Hopper #1297-1 [___?___, Anna]
 Cadmus, James [Banta, Lydia] see #1135-1
 Cadmus, Margaret Ann #1297-3 [b.1854]
 Cadmus, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1297]
 Cadmus, Thomas [Doremus, Margrietje] see #1297
 Cadmus, William H. [Berdan, Mary An n #1161-2]
 Cady, Franklin [Valentine, Charity #837-3]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Cady, James (28 in 1880) - gr.son. of #837
 Cahill, Frances Veronica [Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2]
 Cahill, John S. [Loftus, Frances] see #1135-2-2.
 Cahill, Mary Patricia [Hopper, Sidney E. #1473-3-4]
 Cahill, Mary [Kelly, Levi] see #863-6
 Cahow, Francis (Moxon, Harriet #1012-6
 Calaum, George [Ackerman, Catherine Ann #1136-1]
 Calkins, Malcolm F. [Hatfield, Veda L. #1409-7-1]
 Calkins, William Macolm [McGill, Julia Mary] see #1409-7-1
 Call, Grace [Van Houten, George W. Jr. #1462-7-2]
 Callahan, Grace [Wilfert, Virgil #945-A-5]
 Camastos, Nickles [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]
 Campbell, Abraham D. [Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1]
 Campbell, Andrew [Hopper, Anna Maria #1065-1]
 Campbell, Anna Theresa #1065-1-3 [De Motte, Thomas Gautier]
 Campbell, Arthur #1065-1-1 (22 in 1870)
 Campbell, Bernard [Blackna, Mary Margaret] see #1473-3
 Campbell, Clarence #1065-1-4 [15 in 1870]
 Campbell, Margaret [Morrison, Daniel] see #1167-4
 Campbell, David [Hennion, Margaret]see #1039-4
 Campbell, David A. [Haring, Sally] see #993-1
 Campbell, Edith #1065-1-5 (3 in 1860)
 Campbell, Edward P. [Hopper, Sarah E. #1076a-2]
 Campbell, Ellen Maria [Van Orden, Garret Hopper#1074-2]
 Campbell, Eva #993-1-2 [Hayden, Clark (Dr.)]
 Campbell, Genevieve [Jennie] Blanche [Hopper, Thomas Harrison #1342-E-1]
 Campbell, Herbert Ryerson [Brunkhurst, Dora Elizabeth #1096-4]
 Campbell, Jane #1065-1-2 (b. 1850)
 Campbell, Jane M. [Amos, Richard T. (1), Adams, ___?___] see #1139-8
 Campbell, Jennie [Hopper, Thomas Harrison #1342-E-1]
 Campbell, Jennie [Miller, Oscar Otto. #1403-3-9]
 Campbell, John Decatur [Smith, Catherine [Cassie] #874-2]
 Campbell, Libbie -possible wife of Hopper, Peter B. #1466
 Campbell, Louise [Williams, Walter Selden #1171-2-4]
 Campbell, Luther A. #993-1-1 [Paulison, Mary Elizabeth]
 Campbell, Minnie E. [Hopper, Francis [Frank] D. #1039-4]
 Campbell, Nicholas "Demarest" #993-1-5 [Burdett, Emily]
 Campbell, Robert S.[Hopper, Gladys L.#1468-6-2]
 Campbell, Sarah (Sadie) [Hopper, Frank #1473-3]
 Campbell, William [Catherman, Mary] see #1076a-2
 Canfield, Albert (Bert) Ezra #1342-4-1 [Orvis, Jennie]
 Canfield, Diana (57 in 1970) see #1342-4
 Canfield, Ezra [Winegardner, Sara Harris (2) Hopper, Emma Elizabeth #1342-4]
 Canfield, Ezra, Sr. [Allen, Alma] see #1342-4
 Canfield, Harry Parsons #1342-4-3 [Taylor , Emilie Jane]
 Canfield, Mary [Miller, ___?___] see # 1342-4
 Canfield, Nathaniel Allen #1342-4-2 [Bastian,Josephine S.]
 Canning, Carol H. [12 in 1930] see #1306-1
 Canning, John [8 in 1930] see #1306-1
 Canning, William [Hopper Rose[anna] #1306-1-1]
 Cannon, Annie [b. Jul 1899] see #1139-3
 Cannon, Blanche [b. Jan 1898] see #1139-3
 Cannon, Harrison "Herbert" [Simonton, Elizabeth C. #1139-3-7]
 Cannon, James W. [Harrison, Adelaide #1220b-1-4]
 Canton, Annie [Hopper, Emery Douglas #1409-1-5]
 Card, Charles [Kimble [Kimball], Catherine] see #833-8
 Card, Harriet [Howard, George (1), Hopper, James V. B. (2) #833-8]
 Carey - see also Cary
 Carey, Josephine [Hopper, Mahlon #843-4]
 Cark, James S. [Ackerman, Mary Amanda #1056-8]
 Carlock, Abaham [Van Dien, Mariah] ~ see #1273
 Carlock, Cornelius [Smith Abigail] see #1463-1
 Carlock, Eliza Ann [Hopper, John Andrew #1273
 Carlock, John Nelson [Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1, Wortendyke, Leah Cornelia]
 Carlock, John [Myers, Catherine Amelia] see #1071-1-1
 Carlock, Laura (Laurett)[Hopper, John H. #1463-1]
 Carlock, Marion (Babcock, Irving "Joseph" #1472-2-2)
 Carlough, Abraham #880-6 [Wyckoff, Sarah Jane]
 Carlough, Abram [Peterson, Jane] see #1438-2
 Carlough, Andrew #880-7 [Babcock, Sophorinia]
 Carlough, Bernard [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2]
 Carlough, Christian #880-8 [Winter, Mary E.]
 Carlough, David James [May,Maria] see #1468
 Carlough, Eliza [Hopper, Albert J./I. #1166]
 Carlough, Eliza Ann [Hopper, John Andrew #1273]
 Carlough, Elizabeth [Hopper, Samuel #1468
 Carlough, Florence (Nellie) [Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1]
 Carlough, Henerick [Hopper, Sarah [Sally] #880
 Carlough, Henry #880-2 [___?___, Mary]
 Carlough, Henry G. [Ackerman, Margaret Ann] See #879-8
 Carlough, John #880-3 [___?___, Margaret]
 Carlough, John [___?___, Sarah] see #932-6
 Carlough, Letty #880-1 [b. abt. 1831-32]
 Carlough, Lulu M. #932-6-2 [Archdeacon, Charles Q.]
 Carlough, Maggie [Hopper, Abraham #876-1-3]
 Carlough, Margaret Ann #880-4 [Baker, Daniel]
 Carlough, Margaret Ann [Vorhis [Voorhis], Peter #880a-4]
 Carlough, Margaret Jane [Hopper, Samuel B #1468]
 Carlough, Nellie [Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1]
 Carlough, Rachel [Doremus, David #556] see #1274
 Carlough, William #880-5 [b. abt. 1847-48]
 Carlough, William J. [Hopper, Mary #932-6]
 Carman, Eleanor Phyllis [Hewitt, Foster Harding #1472-6-6]
 Carman, Maria [Doremus, Peter #1107-1]

- Carpenter, Edith M. [Hopper, Harry Elliot #1401-1-4]
 Carpenter, Martha Daisy [King, Charles Clark #1108b-1-1]
 Carran, William Mount, Jr. se #998-5-1
 Carran, William Mount [Froggett, Laura Bell #998-5-1]
 Carter, Clara #1091-2 [Gowrie, Frederick W.]
 Carter, Jennie #1091-1 [possibly Beardsley, Warren L.]
 Carter, Priscilla [Miller, Ira] see #1403-3
 Carter, Spencer [Hopper, Rebecca A.#1091]
 Carter, William [Mowder, Jane] see #1091
 Cary, Benjamin [____?____, Mary] see #1220i,
 Cary, Francis [____?____, Mary] see #1220g-2
 Cary, John Wilson [Dines, Jean S. #1406-3-8]
 Cary, Martha [A.Hopper, William #1220i]
 Cary, Melissa [Hopper, Richard #1220g-2 (1), Bickmore, Courtland W. (2)]
 Casady, Florence [Love, Frederick H. #827-4]
 Case, Frank Sawyer [Hopper, Susan Ann #1409-1-3]
 Case, George Benjamin [Taylor, Mary #1463-3-4]
 Cass, Betsy Slawson, Ebeneazer] see #1425
 Castimore, Elma [Rude, Caleb James #828-2-8]
 Castro, Seymour [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]
 Cater, Abraham Robert #1236-5-4 [Pranekey (Pranke) Elizabeth Evelyn]
 Cater, John George #1236-5-1 [1883-1947]
 Cater, Joseph W. [Hopper, Ada #1236-5]
 Cater, Lillian (Lily) #1236-5-3 [Hawkes, Albert J.]
 Cater, Mary E. #1236-5-2 [b. Oct 1885]
 Catherman, Mary [Campbell, William] see #1076a-2
 Cawker, Albert Fletcher [Hopper, Ruth #1409-1-A]
 Cazenal, Gertrude Mrs. [Hopper, Frank Johnson #941a-6-2]
 Cera, Maria [Stark, Simon] see #1463-9
 Challinor, Maria M. [Hopper, James "Henry" #1438-4, (1) Middleton, Thomas (2)]
 Challinor, William [____?____, Rebecca] see #1438-4
 Challinor, William, Jr ~ see #1438-4
 Chamber, Julia [Murray, Edward Walter] see #1305-1
 Chambers, David L. [Hopper, Rebecca A. #1091]
 Chambers, Hannah A. [Borden, Tylee] see #826 [Hopper, Ella Catharine #1305-1 (1), (2)]
 Chance, Estella [Hopper, Frank #1039a-6]
 Chance, Perry [Webb, Miranda] see #1039a-6
 Chandler, Maria see Challinor #1438-4
 Chapman, David [Smith, Mary Ann] see #1370-2 ,
 Chapman, Isabella P. [Hopper, Dayton #843-2-2]
 Chapman, Isabelle [Hopper, John E. #843-2-4
 Chapman, James C. [Kehoe, Elizabeth #833-1-4]
 Chapman, Peter Cole [Kehoe, Mary #833-1-A]
 Charlton, Anna Beatrice [Perin, Perley #954-1]
 Chase, Esther [Search, John] see #1487-2
 Cherry, Allan B. [Miller, Ella M. #1403-3-8]
 Chesbro, Frank [Hopper, Beulah B. #1375-2-1]
 Chisholm, Ella (Helen) [Bayard (Byard), James #1438-3-1]
 Christie, Charity [Demarest , John S. (1), Hopper, Garret I. #1052 (2)]
 Christie, Elizabeth [Ramsey, Peter P.] see #849-4
 Christie, Franklin B. [Sedgewick, Sarah A.] see #1325
 Christie, Isablla (Balinda) [Demarest, John C.] see #1052-1
 Christie, James [Garrison, Mary Ann #846-1]
 Christie, John D. [Westervelt, Tine [Diana] Westervelt] see #1052
 Christie, Jonathan Sayre [Beckwith, Julia Fanny] see #1325
 Christie, Jonathan Sayre [Beemer, Charlotte] see #1325
 Christopher, Charley #1052-6-2 [bur. Wycoff "Charley" no date]
 Christopher, Elizabeth #1052-6-1 [1869-1923]
 Christopher, Harry B. #1052-6-4 [Van Der Beek, Celia]
 Christopher, Jacob [Hopper, Ellen Jane [Jennie] #974-1]
 Christopher, Jacob [Hopper, Julia #1052-8]
 Christopher, Jacob #974-1-2 [Ripley, Ada]
 Christopher, Jacob A. [Swin, Ida May #1052-C-2]
 Christopher, James B. [Hopper, Mary Lovinia #1052-6]
 Christopher, John J. [Yeomans, Eliza] see #1052-6 and #1052-8.
 Christopher, Joseph H. [Hopper, Lizzie #1153-4-1]
 Christopher, Mary Elizabeth [Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6]
 Christopher, Maude D.#1052-6-3 [Hopper, Andrew T. #992-2-1]
 Christopher, Robert [son of #1052-C-2]
 Christopher, Vera Cecelia [dau. of #1052-6-4]
 Chrysler (Kressler?), Emma [Cooke, Watts] see #840-6-3
 Church, Anna E. [Brooks, William B.] see#1468-1
 Church, Elijah [Moxon, Charlotte] see #1012
 Church, John [____?____Ann E.] see #1468-1
 Church, Robert [____?____, Sarah] see #941a-6
 Church, Sophia D. [Hopper Garret J. #941a-6]
 Churchill, Amelia S. [Smith, Garret "Myron" #874-5]
 Cisco, Susan see #1171-3 [Vreeland, Dayton]
 Clamp, Ada, Mrs. [Dickerman, Eugene Jr. #1462-1-2]
 Clark, Charles #1509-1-1 (16 in 1920)
 Clark, Charles [Hennessy, Elizabeth] see #1504-1
 Clark, Edward D. (47 in 1920) see #1487-5
 Clark, Ester Ann, Beckwith, F.C.] see #1325
 Clark, Helen [Merriman, Willis] see #1313-2
 Clark, James [Hopper-1, Phebe #1509-1]
 Clark, Mable E. - niece of #1487-5
 Clark, Myrtle May [Hovey, Oliver "Henry" #838-2-1]
 Clark, Thomas [Hennessy, Elizabeth] see #1509-1
 Clarke, Agnes see #953-3
 Clarke, Amy B. [Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. #953-3]
 Clarke, Harriet W. [Briant, William Henry] see #1200
 Clarcken, Agnes [Thompson, ____?____] see #1212
 Clarcken, Emily [Hopper, Peter J. #1212]
 Clarcken, Agnes [Thompson, ____?____] sis-in-law #1212
 Clearman ~ see Clearmon
 Clearmon, Charles [23 in 1860] - see #847-1
 Clearmon, Ella S. #847-1-4 [b. Sep 1861]
 Clearmon, George #847-1-3 [2 in 1860, prob. d.y.]

- Clearmon, John [____?____, Ann (1), Hopper, Elizabeth
#847-1]
- Clearmon, John [16 in 1860] ~ see #847-1
- Clearmon, Mary [20 in 1860]~ see #847-1
- Clearmon, William #847-1-2 [b. Feb 1856]
- Cleaver, Charles H. [Hopper, Sarah Louise #975-1]
- Cleaver, Richard Daniel [Hopper, Clara Blanche
#945-7-1]
- Cleaver, Viola #975-1-1 [Erickson, Erick R.]
- Clearwater, Chandler ~see #993-3
- Clearwater, Emily C. [Hopper, John Henry #993-3]
- Clearwater, Fredrick [Hopper, Hester V. #646] see
#1192
- Clearwater, Levi [Van Buren, Paulina] see #993-3
- Clearwater, Rachel #1265 [Hopper, Francis A. #1192]
- Clemens, Samuel [aka, Twain, Mark] see #1306-5-1
- Clemens, William Montgomery [Hopper, Inez Flavell
#1306-5-1]
- Clifford, Ruth Mae Elizabeth [Hopper, Charles "Nick"
Albert #996-2-8]
- Clum, Catharine [Reeve, Hiram] see #1488-4
- Coats, Imogene [Hopper, William #840-2-2]
- Cochran, Emma [Hopper, Anselm Marvin #1403-6]
- Coddington, Henry K. [Cadmus, Elizabeth #1297-5]
- Coe, Louisa [Post, John #1007-2-2]
- Coe, Thomas Alphonso [Entrott, Pamela #1489-1]
- Coffman, Benjamin F. [Kline, Mary Ellen. #963b-4]
- Cogan, Mary R. [Hopper, Charles #1205-2-3]
- Cole, Georgiana [Thorn, Francis Henry #1065-3-1]
- Cole, Ida [Hopper, John Blauvelt #891-4-4]
- Cole, Jacob G. {____?____, ____?____} see #891-3
- Cole, Maude Mae [Hopper, Harrison #1039a-5-6]
- Cole, Mary Jane [Blauvelt, Isaac Francis #1170-4]
- Cole, Sarah Jane [Hopper, James G. #891-3]
- Coleman, Ella #1472-1-2 [Conklin, Joseph D., Sr.]
- Coleman, John #1472-1-3 [Braham, Anna Margaret]
- Coleman, Samuel [Mary Matilda Hopper #1472-1]
- Coleman, Samuel Sr. ~ see #1472-1`
- Coleman, William Edgar #1472-1-1 [Brownsell, Flora M.
(1), Hudson, Caroline (2)]
- Colfax, Maria [Ward, Peter] see #812-2
- Collamer, Louis S. [Kelly, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. #941b-3]
- Collins Ruby Ann [Hopper, Georg H. #1408-3-1]
- Collins, Frank [____?____Lucinda] see #1408-3
- Colyer, Albert [Sperbeck, Mary #824-7-2]
- Colyer, Charles [Garner, Hanah Elinor [Nellie] #1095-4]
- Colyer, Edna -[4 in 1900] see #824-7
- Colyer, J.J. [14 in 1910] see #1095
- Comstock, Rodney [b. Dec 1916] see #1306-5
- Comstock, Robert F. [b. 1917] see #1306-5
- Comstock, Edison Franklin[Hopper Elizabeth B.
#1306-5-2]
- Concklin ~ see also Conklin*
- Concklin, Hester [Pulis, Jacob H.#850-2]
- Conger, Alta [Schaefer, ____?____(1) Hopper, Bertrand
#1168-3-1(2)]
- Conine, Edward Kuhl, [Hopper, Maria Louise
#971-2-1]
- Conine, Dorothy Marie [b.1919] see #971-2
- Conine, Virginia Vera [b. ca.1916] see #971-2
- Conklin, Anna Louisa [Hopper, Henry Lewis #813-6]
- Conklin, Emma [Hopper, Isaac Henry #1468-6]
- Conklin, Elvira [Pitt, Oscar] see #1462-2-5
- Conklin, Florence (Flossie) [Hopper, Percy C.
#1462-5-4]
- Conklin, James H. [Hopper, Edith M. #1462-5-2]
- Conklin, Jane [Knapp, Robert] see #1490
- Conklin, John W. [____?____ Eliza M.] see #813-6
- Conklin, Joseph Delmore, Sr . [Coleman, Ella J
#1472-1-2]
- Conklin, Lebbeus [Cornelius, Catharine J. see #1468-6]
- Conklin, Margaret J. [Summers, David F.] see #1463-9
- Conkling, Phebe Ann [Hopper, George W. #955a-1]
- Conner, Alonzo Lucas [Hopper, Mary Georgianna
#1139-6-1]
- Conner, Helen Emma #1139-6-1-1 [Horn, Edward
Hunsacker] see #1139-6
- Conrad, Hannah [Reock, Jacob P.] see #1092
- Conrad Vincent M. [Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6.]
- Conrad, V. M. [Amy, Mary J.] See #1473-6
- Conroy, Ella [Hopper, Daniel Samuel #1468-4-1]
- Cooke, Joseph C. [Van Ness, Jennie L. #1116-7]
- Cooke, Oakley Watts [Hopper, Emilie Seitz #840-6-3 (1)
Potter, Edith Davis]
- Cooke, Watts [Kressler (Chrysler?), Emma] see
#840-6-3
- Coombs, George Rose #1094-5 [Wigfield, Laura]
- Coombs, John Chapman #1094-6 [Van Dole,
Magdaline]
- Coombs, Thomas Sr. [____?____ Mariah] see #1094
- Coombs, Thomas Edgar #1094-7 [Kimble, Loretta
"Rheta"]
- Coombs, Thomas Rose [Hopper, Hester Cornelia
#1094]
- Coombs, Walter Sherwood #1094-4 [Allen, Ella L.]
- Coombs, William Henry #1094-1 [Vanderhoff, Emma
Celia]
- Coon, Francis [Frank] D. #1388-3 [Sandman, Emma
Anna]
- Coon, Hiram Mark [Hopper, Hellen M. #1388]
- Coon, Ira L. #1388-1 [1867-1936]
- Coon, Leander [Potter, Harriet] see #1388
- Coon, Loren Mark #1388-2 [Faughender, Jennie Ellen]
- Coon, Rev. Warren Patton[Rude, Ethel Mae #828-2-1]
- Coop, Ella (aka Brennan, Ella) [Hopper, Jesse
#1220f-E]
- Coop, William [Murley, Frances Jane] see #1220f-E
- Cooper, Anna B. [Brown, John J.] see #1142-4
- Cooper, Eleanor [Van Wagoner, Jacob] see #888-2
- Cooper, Eliza #893-3 [Westervelt, Cornelius J.]
- Cooper, Euphemia [Waterbury, Frank #1451-6]
- Cooper, Frank R. [Terhune, Maria A. #813-3-1]
- Cooper, Hannah [Cooper, Richard P.] see #888 and
#893
- Cooper, Hannah [Demarest, Peter N.] see #1054
- Cooper, Hannah #893-1 [Ackerman, Henry Zabriskie]

- Cooper, Harvey G. [Westervelt, Margaret A] see #1439-5].
- Cooper, Leah #893-2 [Westervelt, Cornelius J.]
- Cooper, Leland E. [Hopper, Jennie Cooper #1173-3-4]
- Cooper, Margaret [Hopper, Jacob A. #888]
- Cooper, Margaret [Zabriskie, Henry] see #1119
- Cooper, Margurite [Walker, Thomas] see #1082
- Cooper, Mildred [Hopper, Samuel C. #1472-5-4]
- Cooper, Peter R. [Hopper, Sarah #893]
- Cooper, Rachel
- Cooper [Kuyper], Richard [Dirk] P. [Cooper [nee] Hannah] see #888 & #893
- Cooper, Robert (black)[7 in 1850] see #893
- Corbly, Julia Estella, [Hopper, Frank S. #945-1-4]
- Corbly, Rebecca [Johnson, Charles] see #945-5
- Cordukes, Richard Johnson [Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-2]
- Corday, Julia A [Paine, Loran L.#1409a-6 [.]
- Comelison [Cornelson], Kate [Hopper, Carl Calvin #1468-C]
- Comelison [Cornelson], Mary - see #1468-C
- Condon (Connelly?), Elizabeth [Crossin, John] see #1305-6
- Connelly, Elizabeth [Crossin, John] see #1305-6
- Conrad, Abigail S. [Hopper, John A. #832-8]
- Cook, Arthur [Hopper, Frances #1463-C]
- Cordes, George W. [James, Mary "Leota " #1406-5]
- Cornelius, Catharine Jane [Conklin, Lebbeus] see #1468-6
- Cosgrove, Samuel [Benson, Martha M. #830-2]
- Costello, Catherine Marie [Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1]
- Costello, Kate/Kittie [Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1]
- Costello, Patrick [King, Catherine] see #1160-2-1
- Colton, Ida [Hopper, Andrew J. #832-8-2]
- Cotter, Ida [Hopper, Andrew J. #832-8-2]
- Cottrell, Avenell [Earnist, George Cary #1220i-1-1]
- Couch, Ida (Miner, Harrison (Harry) #1473-2-3,
- Cough - see also Kough
- Cough, Elizabeth J. [Albert J.Hopper #1099a-6]
- Cough, Lena [Holdrom, William] see #879
- Coursen [Courson], Ann Eliza [Hopper, Peter A. #848-7]
- Coursen [Courson], George [Van Bussum, Nellie] see #848-7
- Courter, Catherine [Hopper, Henry J. #875]
- Courter, John [Hopper, Elizabeth #877]
- Courter, Hannah [Hopper, Abraham J. #876]
- Courter, Harriet Louisa [____?____ Van Houten, Voorhis, Josiah C. #878-A]
- Courter, James [Douglas, Emma #848-5-2]
- Courter, William [Ackerman, Antje] see #875 & #876
- Coventry, Richmond [Hopper, Clara #843-2-5]
- Covert, Idella [Hopper, Thomas M. #1463-5]
- Covert, Samuel E [Underdonk, Susan A.] see #1463-5
- Cowell, Elida Almeda [Salmon, James V.] see #1409-B
- Cowles, Silas Bingham [Applegarth, Fanny (1) Hopper, Mary (2) #1406-7]
- Cox, Amanda E. [Hopper, Morris #943-2]
- Cox, Amos - see #941aa
- Cox, Arthur Milton [Wells, Anna] #1409a-4
- Cox, Mary E.(maiden name unknown)] Gibbs, Lord Anson ~ see #941aa 1)
- Cox, Rachel [Kelly, Alexander] see #941b
- Cox, Restoris ~see #941aa
- Cox, Sarah [Johnson, John] see #945-2
- Coyle, Frank Joseph[Sperbeck, Alice #824-7-1]
- Coyle, Frank Joseph, Jr. [4 mos in 1900]- see #824-7
- Coyle, Fredrick R. [2 in 1900] - see #824-7
- Cozine, Emma Laura [Hopper, Henry A. Jr.]#1142-6
- Cozine, Jacob ~ see #1142-6
- Craft, Catherine Louise [Hopper, John A. #841-7]
- Craft, Charles, [Demarest, Catherine] see #841-7
- Crance, John F. [Bullen, Rebecca F.] see #1306-2
- Crance, MarthaA.[Benedict, David, (1) Hunter, ____? ____ (2) Hopper, George W. (3) #1306-2]
- Crane, Ada L. #946-3-2 [Bratten, Calvin]
- Crane, Hazel #946-3-3 [Haley, Charles W.]
- Crane, Isaac Ralph. [Patton, Grace lola #1108b-9-2]
- Crane, James M. [Hopper, Elizabeth #946-3, Dunn, Mary (Dr.)]
- Crane, Matson Hopper #946-3-1 [b.9 Apr 1877]
- Crane, Oliver [West, Eliza] see #946-3
- Cranor, Ella [Eliasohn, ____?____ (1) Ernsberger, Jesse Otis #653-1]
- Crawford, Isabella [Van Riper, Jacob H. #1237-2]
- Crelin, Emily Ellen [Hopper, Joseph B. #1078-2]
- Crelin, Warren C. [Meeker, Phebe Ann] see #1078-2
- Cridland, Mary Rita [Hopper, Emery John #1076-3-8]
- Croft, Elizabeth [Hopper, John G. #1488 (1)Austin, Justus (2)]
- Croft, Henry[Nelson, Mary] see #1488
- Crocker, Amanda see Hopper, Morris #943-2
- Crooks, Elizabeth [Hopper, Samuel #1491-5]
- Crooks, Henry [Burns, Agnes] see #1491-5
- Crooks (Kroks), William ~ see #1491-5
- Cromwell, Anna [Hosier, Benjamin B.] see #1492 & #1506
- Crone, George W. [Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6 (1) Lang, Caroline (2)]
- Crone, Nicholas [Dresler, Rose] see #1473-6
- Crosby, Catherine [Lord, Thomas] see #1162-1-1
- Crosby, Edgar Oren [Hopper, Ethel May #1409-1-9]
- Crosby, Elvira K. [Miller, Horace Ira #1403-3-5]
- Crosby, Fredrick F. [____?____, Ann, Hopper, Eleanor [Ellen] #843-6]
- Crosby, George [19 in 1900] see #843-6
- Crosby, Mary [17 in 1900] see #843-6
- Crosier, Charles [Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6]
- Crosley, Anna [Kelly, Daniel C.] see #941b
- Cross, Floyd D. (Dr.) [Schooley, Helen D. #1343f-7-5]
- Cross, James D. [4 in 1930] see #1343f-7
- Crossin (Crossen), Annie(19 in 1880) see #1305-6
- Crossin (Crossen), John (13 in 1880) see #1305-6
- Crossin (Crossen), John [Condon (Connelly?), Elizabeth] see #1305-6

- Crossin (Crossen), Mary Agnes [Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6]
- Crouter, Catharine [Hopper, Andrew H. #1065]
- Crouter, James [Debaun, Margaret [Peggy] see #1065]
- Crowe, John [Hopper, Martha #1167-3]
- Crowe, Charles H. #1167-3-1 [Durkee, Jesse]
- Crozier (Crosier), Charles [Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6]
- Crum, Fredrick Stephen [Hopper, Bessie I.#840-B-2]
- Crum, Maude Elizabeth [Hopper, Walter E. #840-B-4]
- Cueman, Rachel Ann [Messler, Artemus] see #1219
- Culler, Sarah [Ernsberger, Elias] see #953
- Curtis, Edward P. [Jacobus, Amelia (Millie)~ see #1111]
- Curtis, Edward H. G. (b. MI) see #1111
- Curtis, Fannie [Heighington, ___?___ (1) [Hopper, Peter G. #1173-2 (2)]
- Curtis, Helen Marie [Demarest, Henry Hopper #1447-1]
- Curtis, Hiram [___?___ Amanda} see #1111
- Curtis, Thomas [Heighington [?], Fannie] see #1173-2
- Cuthberth, Mary A. [Fergesen, William] see #1071-1-2
- Dailey, Frances [Venneman, ___?___] dau. of #848-7-8
- Dailey, Madeline [Thompson, ___?___] dau. of #848-7-8
- Daily, Samuel [Hopper, Edith #848-7-8]
- Dancey, Ann Eliza #848-4-5 [Roat, William H.]
- Dancey, Ella #848-4-6 [Harding, John]
- Dancey, Martha [15 in 1860] see #848-4
- Dancey, Mary [57 and single in 1900] see #848-4
- Dancey, Matthew - see #848-4
- Dancey, Nathaniel - see #848-4
- Dancey, Sarah #848-4-4 [b. abt 1857-58; likely d.y.]
- Dancey, Thomas Cooper [Hopper, Eliza #848-4]
- Dancy ~ see Dancey
- Daniels, JaneM. [Lamb, John Edward] see #1068-5
- Darlington, Helen M. #1195-2 [Shattuck, Freeman]
- Darlington, James W. [Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195]
- Darlington, Peter, [Wilde, Mary] see #1195
- Dater, Adam [Young, Mary] see #1038
- Dater, Elizabrth C. [William C. Zabriskie #825-5]
- Dater, John Y. [Hopper, Lavinia #1038]
- Dater, John Young II #873-1-2 [Vanderbeek, Anna (1), Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1]
- Dater, Mary #1038-1 [Ryerson, George]
- Dater, Mary Lavinia #873-1-1 [1857-1913]
- Dater, William J. #1038-2 [Hopper, Jane Ellen #873-1]
- Datz, Sara Ruth [Goold, George Joseph #1499-2-1]
- Daufel, Mary M. [Young, John L.] see #1372-2-1
- Davey, Savina [Lavinia] [Hopper, Jacob B. #843-2]
- Davidson, Alden Emerson [Johnson, Jennie #963-6]
- Davidson, Sarah [Townsend ,James H.] see #1055-4
- Davis, Alexander, [___?___, Nancy] see #961-1
- Davis, Carrie L. [Hopper, John Peter #1039b-3]
- Davis, Catherine (Katherine) [Hopper, John] (unk) see #961-1
- Davis, Charles Crammer [Kline, Izetta May #963b-2]
- Davis, Eliza [Gledhill, Joseph] see #1213
- Davis, Emily [Madden, ___?___, Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5.
- Davis, Eva [Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.)] see #1054-6
- Davis, James C. [Johnson, Bessie #945-5-6]
- Davis, Johanna [Benson, Matthew] see #830
- Davis, Maria [Van Allen, Daniel] see #863-1
- Davis, Mariana Amanda [Love, Frank #827-1]
- Davis, Minerva [Shiner, Henry G.] see #955-5
- Davis, Ruth [Hopper, George Aurand #1342-7-2]
- Davis, Sarah A. [Onderdonk, Elisha C.] see #1493-3
- Davison, James [Hopper, Sally [Sarah] #836]
- Davison, Lottie S [Mead, Lewis L.] see ~ #833-9
- Davison, William [pos.] #836-2 [___?___, Sarah C.]
- Davy, Henry [Letherman, Elizabeth] see #952
- Davy, Jesse Otis (Dr.) [Hopper, Susannah A. #952, (1), Snyder, Clare (2)]
- Davy, Joseph [Smith, Carrie Belle]
- Day, Alice Mercy [Hopper, Joshua #1466-1]
- Day, Bertha F. #1308-5 [16 in 1880]
- Day, Bessie [Babcock, Irving "Joseph" #1472-2-2]
- Day, C. Howard #1308-3 [19 in 1880]
- Day, D. Warren, [Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308]
- Day, David Warren, [Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308]
- Day, David Hallock [Backman, Isabella King] see #1308
- Day, David Hallock #1308-1 [Whittle, Mary E.]
- Day, Gertrude #1308-7 [Sceery, Edward]
- Day, Helen Louise #1308-2 [Furry, Benjamin Frank]
- Day, James [Bogert, Rachel Euphemia #812-1-1]
- Day, James Ozias [Johnson, Emeroy] see #1466-1
- Day, Jessie F. #1308-4 [18 in 1880]
- Day, Lydia A. [Smith, ___?___, Hopper, John G. #1073]
- Day, Nellie B. #1308-6 [12 in 1880]
- Dayteen, Charles Henry #1305-2 (aka Charles H. Diodeen) [Mc Ginnis, Gertrude Margaret]]
- De Abel, William James [Hopper, Susan #847-6-6 - b. 1865 Australia][
- De Baun - see Debaun
- De Castro, Seymour [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]
- De Clark, Rachel [Blauvelt, Daniel A.] see #1284a
- De Clark, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2]
- De Clark, Stephen [Benson, Elmira #830-3]
- De Friest, Albertus Becker [Grannis, Elmine Louisa] see #1310-1
- De Friest, Frederick Voorhees #1310-1-2 [Orem, Mabel]
- De Friest, Isabell Van Alsted #1310-1-1 [Dickison, Frank Herbert]
- DeFriest, John Becker [Hopper, Emma Louisa #1310-1]
- De Graw, Grietje [Quackenbush, Cornelius] see #891-1
- De Gray, Elizabeth [Winter, Peter W.] see #1222
- De Gray, Mary [Winters, Daniel C.] see #829
- De Long, Mabel Blanche [Hopper, William #1472-5-6]
- De Mouth, Fredrick [Van Houten, Mary Ellen] see #1087
- De Mouth, John [Estler, Anna #847-2-4]
- De Mund, John [Wortendyke, Christina Louise #889-4-2]
- De Noyelles, Daniel [Hopper, Martha #831]
- De Noyelles, Daniel #831-3 [Gaynor, Mary Ann]
- De Noyelles, John [Lawrence, Deborah] see #831

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- De Noyelles, John Lawrence #831-1 [Gurnee, Emily Sharp]
- De Pew, Eliza [Holdrum, Cornelius J.] see #892-2
- De Ronde - see Deronde
- DeWitt, Alberta #824-3-6 [Fortner, Henry Winfield]
- De Witt, Catharine (Katherine) #824-3-8 [Meinrenken, Frank]
- De Witt, Charles #824-3-4 [b. 1861 in NJ]
- De Witt, Edward #824-3-5 [35 in 1900]
- De Witt, Eliza #824-3-1a [15 in 1870]
- De Witt, Frank R. #824-3-2 [Phelan, Katie]
- De Witt, Herman #824-3-3 [Short, Emma "Emily"]
- De Witt, John #824-3-1 [b. 1855 Ft. Lee]
- De Witt, William #824-3-7 [Stymus, Ada (1) Smith, Millicent H. (2)]
- De Witt, Thomas [Hopper, Ellen #824-3]
- De Wolf, Euphemia, [Hopper, Dr. Abraham #812]
- De Wolf, Hubert, [Maria Baer], see #812
- Deale, Almira Josephine [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5]
- Dean, Barbara B. [Hammond, ___? ___(1) Hopper, Joseph Edward #1220b-7-2]]
- Debaun, Albert J. [Garrison, Christianna #1097-3-3]
- Debaun, Andrew, [Van Riper, Sarah] see #965
- Debaun, Catherine Margaret [Hopper, Albert N. #965]
- Debaun, Charles E. [Van Houten, Catharine] see #813-7
- Debaun, Edward [Storm, Rachel Jane (1) Smith, Catherine Jane] see #865-3,
- Debaun, Edwin C. [Catharine J. Hopper #813-7]
- Debaun, Elizabeth [Hopper, Albert I #1055, Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [widower of #1056]
- Debaun, Irwin Hopper Van Buskirk [see #865-3]
- Debaun, Isaac [Hopper, Rachel #865-1]
- Debaun, Jacob [Van Dien, Anna] see #1168
- Debaun, John A. [Ackerman Catherine Ann [Caty] #1060-4]
- Debaun, Maria "Louisa" #813-7-2 [Young, Erwin]
- Debaun, Martha Elizabeth [DeRonde, Henry #1061-8-1]
- Debaun, Mary Jane #865-1-1 [15 in 1870]
- Debaun, Samuel [Voorhis, Margaret] see #1056
- DeBow, John P. See #1100-7
- DeBow, Mary Jane [Doremus, Abram] see #1100-7
- Decicco, Frank, (Hopper, Catharine #1472-5-7),
- Decker, Adeline [Aeltye/Aletta] [Hopper, Abraham A. #865]
- Decker, Arthur Halsey [Fox, Lida [Lyda] Elizabeth #974-2-3]
- Decker, Catharine "Tiny" [Hopper, Peter #852]
- Decker, Edna I. [Hopper, Laforest #1073-7-3]
- Decker, Harry C. [Hopper, Myrtle #1491-5-8]
- Decker, Martha [Hopper, Andrew A. #1252]
- Decker, Martin M. [Bogert, Rachel] see #865
- Decker, Moses [Terhune Maria [Polly] see #852
- Decker, Moses [possibly Sarah] - see #1252 and #1253
- Decrocker, Abram [Hopper, Hannah Margaret (Maggie) #876-3-5]
- Dehart, Ira P. [Dodd, Hester L. #1083-2]
- Deitz, David Eugene . #1093a-2-2 [Obrigewich, Marie "Eva"]
- Deitz, Lloyd Arnold #1093a-2-1 [___? ___, Thelma Alvira]
- Deitz, Roger D. #1093a-2-4 [Redman, Florence Marie]
- Deitz, Roy John [Hopper, Ruth Jeanette #1093a-2]
- Deitz, Ruth G. #1093a-2-5 (b. abt. 1924)
- Deitz, Sheridan H. #1093a-2-3 [Holt, Ruth V.]
- Dela Montanye, Elizabeth [Benson, George W, #830-7]
- Delamarter, Catharine (Catriena) [Van Ryper, Herman] see #1003
- Delamater, Sally [Ackerman, John #1060-3]
- Delehanty, Margaret [Hopper, Albert William #1499-6]
- Dell, Elizabeth [Hopper Andrew A #1039a]
- Demarest, Abraham J. [Blauvelt, Peggie] see #868
- Demarest, Abraham "Wesley" [Hopper, Mary Christina #987-2]
- Demarest, Alice Bailey #987-2-1 [b. 1877 (adopted)]
- Demarest, Amelia #1447-2 [Lyon, James Wright]
- Demarest, Anna "Christina" #987-2-1 [McIlroy, Alfred]
- Demarest, Anna Louise [Hopper, Garret T. #1097-2-8]
- Demarest, Arie, [Tallman, Elizabeth] see #1447
- Demarest, Baldwin [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]
- Demarest, Benjamin S. [Hopper, Mary ann #1012]
- Demarest, Caristina [Kip, Cornelius N.] see #930
- Demarest, Catherine [Baldwin, David D.] see #1152-1
- Demarest, Catherine [Craft, Charles] see #841-7
- Demarest, Catharine [Wortendyke, Abraham] see #889-4
- Demarest, Catherine [probably married Ramsey, Garret H. #933-2]
- Demarest, Catherine [Hopper, Samuel #1222]
- Demarest, Catharine A. [Hopper. Jacob T. #1097-2-3]
- Demarest, Catherine [Catrientje] [Hopper, John A. #892]
- Demarest, Catherine [Kittie] [Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8]
- Demarest, Christina [Hopper, James A. #889]
- Demarest, Christina [Kip, Cornelius N.] see #930
- Demarest, Christina #987-2-1 [Mc Elroy, Alfred]
- Demarest, Cornelius J. [Holdrum, Catherine] see #1141
- Demarest, David A. [Ferdon, Margaret] see #987-2
- Demarest, David J. [Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1073-8]
- Demarest, David S. [Durie, Margaretta] see #1163
- Demarest, Frances E. [Hennion, Martin Myers #1058-5]
- Demarest, Garret Hopper #1129 [Van Emburgh, Caty] see #1147
- Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7 [Van Emburgh, Margaret (1), Duncan, Margaretta (2)]
- Demarest, Garret Van Riper [Van Riper, Ann M. #1237-1]
- Demarest, Hannah [Jersey, Abraham,] see #1283
- Demarest, Helen [Hopper, George J. #1173]
- Demarest, Henry B. [Ramsey, Rachel #933-3]
- Demarest, Henry G. [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]
- Demarest, Henry Hopper #1447-1 [Curtis, Helen Marie]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Demarest, Henry Post [Hopper, Catherine "Kate" #833-8-5]
- Demarest, Hester [Hopper, Abraham I. #1054]
- Demarest, Isaac [Bogert, Rachel] see #1100-8
- Demarest, Isaac H. #842-5-2 [1861-1879]
- Demarest, Jacob [Hopper Kezia #578] see #1437
- Demarest, Jacob J. [Bogert, Maria] see #1222
- Demarest, Jacob P. #1437-3 [Haynes, Rebecca [gau]
- Demarest, James [Jacobus] [Brouwer, Elizabeth] see #1073-5
- Demarest, James [Jacobus] [Westervelt, Rachel] see #1073-8
- Demarest, James Hervey Jr. #842-5-1 [Struthers, Christiana C.(1) , Kingsbury, Mary (2)]
- Demarest, James Hervey Sr. [Hemphill, Mary Ann] see #842-5
- Demarest, James P. #1437-5 [Banta, Charity Maria]
- Demarest, Jane [Hopper, Peter H. #1151]
- Demarest, Jane [Zabriskie, John C.] see #1163
- Demarest, Jannetje [Doremus, Hessel] see #1440
- Demarest, Jennie [4 in 1900] see #1168-1
- Demarest, Johannes [Kipk Antie] see #889
- Demarest, John C. [Christie, Isabella (Balinda)] see #1052-1
- Demarest, John Christie [Hopper, Julia #1168-1-1]
- Demarest, John Henry #1437-8 [Jack, Josephine T.]
- Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) [Hopper, Sarah E. #842-5. (1), Madden [Davis] , Emily (2) Greer [Sayer], Elizabeth Ann](3), Deale, Almira Josephine (4) Bogert, Margaret Jane (5)
- Demarest, John S. [Christie, Charity] see #1052
- Demarest, Joseph [Benson, Elizabeth D. #830-4]
- Demarest, Leah [Berdan, John J.(Rev.) see #1222
- Demarest, Leah [Newkirk, Matthew] see #1168-3
- Demarest, Lizzie [10 mos in 1870] see #1237
- Demarest, Lucretia [Geesje][Post, Abraham P.] see #1282
- Demarest, Margaret [Hopper, John G. #1052-1]
- Demarest, Margaret [Myers, John (1), Haring, Abraham Blauvelt (2)] see #1141
- Demarest, Margaret #1437-1 [d. 1902 unmarried]
- Demarest, Margaret [Van Wagoner, Peter Henry #1159-4]
- Demarest, Margaret [Hopper, Abraham A. #895-1]
- Demarest, Margaret #1128 [Van Emburgh, Henry] see # 813-9 & Vol. I, First Six Generations
- Demarest, Maria #1012-1 [Holden, ErastusFranklin]
- Demarest, Maria [Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H.] see #891
- Demarest, Maria Jane #1437-4 [Lowe, George Henry]
- Demarest, Martha Matilda [Ackerman, Lawrence] see #849-7
- Demarest, Mary [12 in 1880 in IL]~ see #849-5 and #849-5-1
- Demarest, Mary Emma #842-5-3 [Mc Gown, Henry Post]
- Demarest, Mary Elizabeth [Fox, Stephen J.] see #974-2
- Demarest, Matilda [Eckerson, Abraham C.] see #1168-3
- Demarest, Nicholas S. [Paulison, Catherine] see #1173
- Demarest, Peter [Yeomans, Charity Elizabeth #849-5-1]
- Demarest, Peter N. [Cooper, Hannah] see #1054
- Demarest, Peter J./I. #1130 [Van Emburgh, Catherine (2), Hopper, Helen [Ellen] #1437 (1)] see #1437
- Demarest, Peter[Moffet [Morphatt], Mary Jane #1460-2]
- Demarest, Polly [Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H.] see #891
- Demarest, Rachel [Hopper, Jacob J.#1073-5 (1), Amos, Philip (2)]
- Demarest, Richard [Hopper, Maria #1447]
- Demarest, Samuel [Hogencamp, Anna #1131-2]
- Demarest, Samuel C [Van Voorhees, Martha] see #1151
- Demarest, Samuel G. [Blauvelt, Maria] see #892
- Demarest, Samuel P. [Garrison, Maria] see #1052
- Demarest, Samuel P. [Romaine, Mary Elizabeth]see #841-7
- Demarest, Sarah (Sally) [Storms, Cornelius (1) Forshee (Forshay) William M.] see #868
- Demarest, Sarah Elizabeth [Forshee, Isaac #868-2]
- Demarest, Sitche [Cynthia] [Bogert, John C.] see #993
- Demarest, Symon [Smith, Breghie] see #1012
- Demarest, Thomas "Baldwin" [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]
- Demarest, Wallace Simpson #1073-8-1 [Mortimer, Anna T.]
- Demott, John Henry [Hopper, Margaret Jane #888-2-4]
- De Motte, Thomas Gautier [Campbell Anna Teresa #1065-1-3]
- Demouth, Edward [Smith, Ida #854-3-3]
- Dempsey, Abigail M. #1496-1a [b. 25 Nov 1855]
- Dempsey, Alla L #1496-2 [13 in 1870]
- Dempsey, Charlotte E. Hopper #1496-6 [Smith, Edward E.] see also 1496-5
- Dempsey, Edwina #1496-1 [Huson, Hiram A.]
- Dempsey, John [Hopper, Abby #1496]
- Dempsey, Kate E.L. #1496-3 [23 in 1880]f
- Dempsey, Louisa #1496-3 [21 in 1880/45 in 1915?]
- Dempsey, Manuella #1496-5 [Smith, Edward E.]
- Dempsey, Mary #1496-4 [12 in 1870/1b. abt. 1870-71]
- Dempsey, Marylthe #1496-5 [7 in 1870]
- Dempsey, Myrtle [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]
- Demunde, Cornelius A (Dr.), [Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1] see #873-1-2
- Denman, Mary A. [Hopper, Stephen D. #1081]
- Denman, Isaac [____?____, Susan] see #1081
- Dennerker, Bradford ~ see #1000
- Dennerker, Charles {____?____, Maria] see #1000
- Dennerker, Charles William [Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000]
- Dennerker, Ella Louisa #1000-2 [Gatenby,John F. V.]
- Dennerker, Louis (Lewis) ~ see #1000
- Derbyshire, Ida ~ see #830-A
- Derbyshire, John [Benson, Emma Louise #830-A]
- Derm, Addie [Kendall, John] see #945-8
- DeRonde, Anna #1061-8-4 [1870-1952]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- DeRonde, Edward Serenius #1061-8-6 [Beaudry, Cordelia]
- DeRonde, George Herbert #1061-8-5 [1873-1945]
- DeRonde, Henry [Blauvelt, Henry] see #1061-8
- DeRonde, Henry #1061-8-1 [Debaun, Martha Elizabeth]
- DeRonde, Jacob Cyrenius [Hopper, Catherine Matilda [Tillie] #1061-8]
- DeRonde, John Demarest #1061-8-2 [Swartout, Helen W.]
- DeRonde, Laura #1061-8-3 [1867-1936]
- Dethlefsen, Nicolaie F. [Dunfield, Emma E. #1343a-2-3]
- Detien, Mabel [Hopper, Frank Lewis #824-6-2]
- De Vluschouwer, (Vliesachourer), Jennie [Hopper, William Henry #1462-5-1]
- Devoe, Catherine [Mabie, Fredericus] see #852-3
- Devoe, Isaac [Oakley, Cordelia] see #1087-2
- Devoe, William Henry [Hopper, Jennie Mary #1087-2]
- Devore, Catherine [Brown, John] (1) Hopper, Hiram #1220f (2)]
- Devore, Nicholas [Hartstock, Mary (Polly)] see #1220f
- Deronde, Laura #1061-8-3 d. 1936
- Devine, Preston Esq. [Hopper, Alice P. #1212-1-1]
- Dey, Jane [Doremus, Simion] see #1116
- DeYoe, Helen Nellie [Ackerman, Benjamin Geroe #1056-7]
- Diamond, George Washington [Post, Adaline (Addy) A. #865-2-8]
- Di Bartolo, Rose [Brough, William #1305-3-7]
- Dickenson (Dixon), Jane [Sharp, Peter George] see #1409-4
- Dickerman, Eugene, Sr. [Hopper, Sarah E. #1462-1 (div.). Braun, Lina A (2) Hodges, Katherine (3)]
- Dickerman, Eugene Jr. #1462-1-2 [___?___, Ada (Mrs. Clamp)]
- Dickerman, Eugene Francis (b. 1916) see #1462-1
- Dickerman, Griffin, [Newman, Hester J] see #1462-1
- Dickerman, Helena Ada [Bocumini ___?___] See #1462-1-1
- Dickerman, William A. #1462-1-1 [Gerken, Meta, Marie]
- Dicks, Isabel Wilson [Bailey, Joseph Stockbridge] see #1306-4
- Dickson, Frank Herbert [De Friest, Isabell Van Alsted #1310-1-1]
- Dickson, Everett [son of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Kenneth [son of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Janet [dau. of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Robert [Hopper, Laura #871-2-1]
- Dietrick, Arthur Charles [Hopper, Alice #828-1-1]
- Dietrick, Henrietta [Hopper, Joseph #1342 (1), McGonnell, William (2)]
- Dillon, Julia H. [Hopper, Guy Sweet #1371-B-2]
- Dimattes, Anna A. [Hopper, William Edward #1081-1-4]
- Dines, Adele (Della) #1406-3-4 [1877-1897]
- Dines, Alta Elizabeth #1406-3-9 [888-1965]
- Dines, Charles Smith #1406-3-7 [___?___, Elma C (1) Anderson, Ruth Pearl]
- Dines, Charles Wesley [Hopper, Alta/Etta #1406-3]
- Dines, Mary W. #1406-3-6 [1882- unm.in 1930]
- Dines, Donna #1406-3-3 [Taylor, Alexander]
- Dines, Jean S. #1406-3-8 [Cary, John Wilson]
- Dines, Orville Lee. #1406-3-1 [1871- 1953]
- Dines, Stella #1406-3-2 (1873-1899)
- Dines, Thomas A. [Todd, Elisabeth F.] see #1406-3
- Dines, Thomas Anselm #1406-3-5 [Allen, Frances]
- Diodene, Alma #1305-5-5 [Stuart, Frank Pierce]
- Diodene, Charles [Hopper, Caroline #1305-5]
- Diodene, Charles Henry #1305-5-2 [See Dayteen, Charles Henry #1305-2]
- Diodene, Herbert C. #1305-5-4 [b. Jul 1894 in LA d.bef 1910]
- Diodene, Veronica (Vera) #1305-5-3 [Seibert, John]
- Dipboye, Arbenia (Arabella) Rose [Hopper, Abraham #955-2]
- Dipboye, Joseph [Summers, Lucinda] see #955-2
- Dippel, George Arthur [Moore, Jennie Louise #973-1-1]
- Dittman, Anna [Paul, Michael] see #1211-3
- Dittman, Annie Lorretat [Hopper, Frank E. #1468-7-1]
- Dix ~ see Dicks
- Dixon ~ see Dickenson
- Dodd, Catherine #1083-5
- Dodd, Cornelius #1083-4
- Dodd, Elma #1083-3 [James, Richard]
- Dodd, Emma Catherine #1083-5
- Dodd, Henry [Hopper, Rachel #1083]
- Dodd, Hester L. #1083-2 [De Hart, Ira P.]
- Dodd, James Wilbur #1083-1 [d. 1881]
- Dodd, Sarah Lavinia #1083-6 (b. 1871)
- Doerfelt, Lucy [Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-5-3]
- Dole, John A. [___?___, Delia] see #1432
- Dole, Maria [Hopper, B. Franklin [Frank] #1432]
- Dolsen, Gertrude [Weed, William #833-6-2]
- Donahue, James Steven [Foster, Lenore #1492-2-3]
- Donegan, Mary [Hopper, Chandler #993-3-2]
- Donovan, Alice [Hopper, William Clarken (Dr.) #1212-1]
- Donovan? Annie [Hopper, John H. #1076-1]
- Donovan, Annie [b. abt. 1824 Germany]. see #1076-1
- Doolway, Emma C. [Farwell, James Benedict] see #1061-5-3]
- Doorman, Eliza Ella (Mrs. Bolender) [Hopper, Albert #1220e-2-1]
- Doremus, Aaron Van Houten [Hopper, Margaret #1135-6]
- Doremus, Abram [Hopper, Catherine #1100-7 (1), Debow, Mary Jane (2)]
- Doremus, Alberta #1108b-1-3 [b. 1875 - unmarried]
- Doremus, Andrew Hopper #1137-2 [Ackerman, Hannah, (1) ___?___, ___?___]
- Doremus, Ann #1137-4 [Perry, Bethuel W.]
- Doremus, Anna S. Van Houten #1135-6-1 [Moore, William E.]
- Doremus, Anna [Alyea, Methusala] see #1135
- Doremus, Benjamin J. [Hopper, Sarah #1440]
- Doremus, Catherine Ryerson #1107-2 [Van Ness, Nicholas]
- Doremus, Charles #1440-2 [Levi, Mary Jane [Jennie]
- Doremus, David #556 [Carlough, Rachel] see #1274

- Doremus, David [Post, Ellen] see #1108b-1
 Doremus, Edna F. #1108b-1-2 [Long, Herbert W.]
 Doremus, Elizabeth [Van Ness, Symon] see #1107
 Doremus, Ella [Ellinore] A. #1135-6-2 [22 in 1900]
 Doremus, Emily #1440-1 [12 in 1860]
 Doremus, Emma #1438-1-4 (b. 1879)
 Doremus, Emma Suffern #932-7-3 [1883-1936]
 Doremus, George #1438-1-1 [1862-1883]
 Doremus, George Albert [Hopper, Sophia #932-7]
 Doremus, George J. [Van Winkle, Jane] see #1438-1
 Doremus, George Randolph #932-7-4 [Stewart, Elizabeth (1) ____?____, Muriel]
 Doremus, Harriet [Veader, John Hopper #1110-2]
 Doremus, Harry B. #932-7-1 [Bush, Jessie]
 Doremus, Hessel [Demarest, Jannetje] see #1440
 Doremus, Jannetje #557 [Ackerson, Peter] see #932-2
 Doremus, Job [Van Ness, Rachel (1), Hopper, Catherine #1116 (2)]
 Doremus, John [Alyea, Ann] see #1306
 Doremus, John Berdan [Ackerman, Charity Elizabeth #849-7-3]
 Doremus, John [Hopper, Amelia #1438-1 (1) Somerville, Elizabeth]
 Doremus, John Hessel [Hopper, Catherine #1137 (1), Hopper, Mary [Martha] #1136 (2)]
 Dormeus, John Jacob [Hopper, Hester #1274]
 Doremus, John P. [Jackson, Mary (1), Burtis, Ann Elizabeth (2), Hopper, Lucretia A. #1108b-1]
 Doremus, John P. [Hopper, Catharine #1107]
 Doremus, Kittie #1440-7 [Russell, Whitfield O.]
 Doremus, Mamie (b. Mar 1875) #1438-1-3
 Doremus, Margaretta [Benson, Cornelius R.] see #1142-9
 Doremus, Margrietje [Cadmus, Thomas] see #1297
 Doremus, Maria #1440-3 [8 in 1860]
 Doremus, Mary #1440-4 [4 in 1860]
 Doremus, Mary Ellen [Hopper, Cornelius #1306]
 Doremus, Mary Van Houten #1100-7-1 [Bush, Peter Demarest]
 Doremus, Peter #1107-1 [Carman, Maria]
 Doremus, Peter #1137-5 [d. in 1864 in Civil War]
 Doremus, Peter G. [Van Wagenen, Tryntje] see #1107
 Doremus, Peter H. [Van Houten, Anna Sip] see #1135-6
 Doremus, Philip Henry #1137-1 [Marshall, Mary L.]
 Doremus, Richard A. [Bartholf, Jane C.] see #932-7
 Doremus, Sarah #1440-6f [11 in 1870]
 Doremus, Simion [Dey, Jane] see #1116
 Doremus, Suffern Emma #932-7-3 [1883-1936]
 Doremus, Susanna #932-7-3 [1883-1936]
 Doremus, Thomas [Van Houten, Mary] see #1100-7
 Doremus, William Henry [Yerance, Gertrude #1292-1]
 Dornan, Sarah "Agnes" [Kehoe, Thomas #833-1-5]
 Dorrington, William see #1108b-9
 Dorset, Maude Elizabeth [Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4]
 Dorsey, Ralph [Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2]
 Doughty, Alice May [Hopper, William Sherwood #1255-3]
 Doughty, John [Bosworth, Margaret] see #1253-3
 Doughty, Susan [Simonton, Thomas] see #1139-3
 Douglas, Alexander ~ see #848-2
 Douglas, Catherine [Hopper, Jacob probably #848-2]
 Douglas, Ellen #848-5-1 [b. abt. Dec 1849]
 Douglas, Emma #848-5-2 [Courter, James]
 Douglas, John [Waddle, Jane] see #848-5 and #848-2
 Douglas, William [Hopper, Jane #848-5]
 Douglas, William, [jr.] #848-5-3 [Feeney, Mamie]
 Douglass, John E. [Wood, Caroline #954a-3]
 Dow, Lillie [Van Doren (Vandoorn), Henry #1073-3-2]
 Doxey, Catherine [Hopper, Henry J. #1099a-1]
 Doxey, Henry [Rider, Eliza] see #1099a-1
 Dozer, Val [Rev?] [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]
 Drake, Mary [Yeomans, John Burnet #849-5-8]
 Drake, Marcia Jane [Giger, Edgar William #1219-1-8]
 Drake, Rhoda [Goodell, Nathan] see #1371-5
 Dresler, Rose [Crone, Nicholas] see #1473-6
 Driver, Henry L. [Ernst, Amelia [Minnie] #955b-2]
 Du Vall, Florence [Washburn, Thomas Nelson] see #1211-4
 DuBois, Lylie (female) [12 in 1880] grandau. of #1451
 DuBois, Rynier [Waterbury, Sarah Louise #1451-1]
 Dugan, Charles Otha [Hopper, Bertha M. #1039a-5-3]
 Duhling, Aura Constance #1406-A-1 [Stone, Selden "Earl"]
 Duhling, John Milton #1406-A-4 [Ward, Mary]
 Duhling, Milton [Hopper, Sally A. #1406-A]
 Duhling, Ruth #1406-A-2 [Keener, Walter Ney, (1) Laws, Fred Walker (2)]
 Duhling, William Henry [Kaufmann, Sarah Ann] see #1406-A
 Duhling, William Henry #1406-A-5 [Verheyde., Marie Antoinette (Nettie)]
 Dullager, Sarha E. [Steeple, George] see #1093
 Dumas, Elizabeth [Fean, Timothy] see #1039a-6-3
 Duncan, Margaret Jean [Borden, Rev. George W. #826-7]
 Duncan, Margaretta [Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7]
 Duncan, Mary Isabel [Borden, Rev. George W. #826-7]
 Dunfield, Eliza M. #1343a-2-2 [Huffman, James D.]
 Dunfield, Emma Elizabeth #1343a-2-3 [Dethlefsen, Nicolaie Frederick]
 Dunfield, Perry [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2]
 Dunham, Glenville [Hopper, Myrtle #1379-2-2]
 Dunican, Margaret [Hopper, Isaac Abram #842-2-1]
 Dunlap, Luther "Duane" [Hopper, Frances #1514-2-1]
 Dunlap, Susan [40 in 1900] see #1342-E
 Dunn, Elizabeth [Hopper, William pos #1220i or #955-4]
 Dunn, Elizabeth (Libbie) Minerva [Finley, George Wm], see #1254-1
 Dunn, Harry Emmit [Johnson, Alta Ethel #945-5-5]
 Dunn, John [Haney, Sarah] see #946-3
 Dunn, Mary (Dr.) [Crane, James M.] see #946-3
 Dunn, Ruth Ann [Horn, Edward Paul] see #1139-6

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Dupont, Sarah [Miller, Thomas Smith [aka T. S.]#1408b-2]
- Durham, Cynthia [Woodruff, Samuel] see #945
- Durie - see also Duryea*
- Durie, Angenett [Agnes] [Terhune, Jacob A.L.] see #1097-2
- Durie, Laura [Wortendyke, Charles #894-4-1]
- Durie, Margaretta [Demarest, David S.] see #1163
- Durie, Mary [Jersey, John I. Sr.] see #1284
- Durie, Salina Catherine [Lake, William Henry #875-2-3]
- Durland, James Eaton [Hopper, Ethel T. #1343f-4-4]
- Durling, Mary F. [Hopper, Whitfield S. #832-7-3]
- Duryea, Catherine [Van Vorst, Jacob] see #1099-3
- Dusen, Wilbur J. [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]
- Dutcher, Abraham #824-2-2 [wife unidentified]
- Dutcher, Gertrude #824-2-1 [11 in 1860]
- Dutcher, Isaac [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2]
- Dutcher, Sarah K. [Stevenson, Robert K.] see #824-2
- Dutton, Mary Susan [Hopper, Byron M. #1372-2]
- Duvall, Phillip Gillette. [Hopper, Elizabeth, Dove #1406-8-3]
- Dymond, Elmer [2 in 1910] see #1343f-4
- Dymond, Ernest Grant [Hopper, Fannie B.#1343f-4-1]
- Dymond, Sarah [4 in 1910] see #1343f-4
- Eabry, George Edmund [Hopper, Emma #1080-2]
- Eabry, Herbert #1080-2-1 [___?___, Matilda]
- Eabry, Lottie F. #1080-2 -2[Gibson, William V.]
- Eacho, Fannie ,[Robinson, George Dennison #1513-2]
- Eakeley, Charles Wesley #1086-1 [Oaks, Mary A.]
- Eakeley, Clara May #1086-4 [11 in 1880]
- Eakeley, Edwin Halsey #1086-3 [Marrow, Carrie M.]
- Eakeley, Frederick Clifford #1086-5 [b. 1875]
- Eakeley, Jabez Halsey [Hopper, Hester #1086]
- Earl (Earle), Benjamin [Jacobus, Elizabeth] see #1109
- Earl, Hester [Voorhis, Garret A. #1097-1-4]see #995-8
- Earle, Elizabeth [Lizzie] [Hopper, Frank E. #995-7]
- Earle, James [Van Blarcom, Sarah] see #995-7
- Early, Martha Ann [Earp, Walter] see #1404
- Earnist, Abraham. [___?___, Eliza Ann] see #1220i-1
- Earnist, Charles Wright [Hopper, Martha Emma #1220i-1]
- Earnist, George Cary #1220i-1-1[Cottrell, Avenell]
- Earnist, May #1220i-1-2 [28 in 1910]
- Earp, Emma [aka Webb] #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A.]
- Earp, Florence "Emma" [aka Webb] #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A.]
- Earp, Mary [aka Webb] #1404-3 [25 in 1880]
- Earp, Walter, [Early, Martha Ann] see #1404
- Earp, Walter Cookey [Hopper, Phebe #1404]
- Earp, Wyatt - see #1404
- Eastep, Dorothy [Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6]
- Eaton, Grace [Hopper, Frank A. #1236-4-1]
- Eaton, Lovina [Moore, La Fayette] see #1514
- Eaves, Anna [Hopper, Henry Garrison #1162-1]
- Eaves, Thomas [Pargeter, Mary] see #1162-1
- Eberling, Henry [Morphett [Morfet], Anna Fedelia #1460-5]
- Eberling, Lilly [Hopper, Clarence, Henry #1081-1-1]
- Eckerson - see also Ackerson
- Eckerson, Abraham C. [Demarest, Matilda] see #1168-3
- Eckerson, Abram T. [Jersey, Hannah] see #1283
- Eckerson, Cornelius J. [Van Wagoner, Margaret (1), Quackenbush, Hannah Maria Eliza (2), Hopper, Anna #1158 (3)]
- Eckerson, Hannah Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2]
- Eckerson, Jane Maria [Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper #1056-6]
- Eckerson, Johannis [Haring, Maria] see #1158
- Eckerson, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3]
- Eckerson, Thomas, [Post, Polly [Maria] see #845
- Eckerson, Thomas A. [Haring, Maria, Hopper, Rachel #1283]
- Eckhart, Catherine [Goetschius, Peter] see #931
- Eckhart Hannah [Mandeville, Paul] see #832-B, #840-1, and #843-1
- Edmonson, John C. [Hopper, Ella #1406-4]
- Edmonson - see Edmundson
- Edmundson, Fritz. J. [Hurdle, Blanche #1403-7-1]
- Edmundson, Ross [b. abt. 1900-01] see #1403-7
- Edsall, Dena [Rude, William Henry #828-2-9]
- Edwards, Augustus [Gus] [Hopper, Margueretta #876-1-4]
- Edwards, Dwight Woodbridge [Wilmarth, Ann B. #1330-1-1]
- Edwards, Jennie [Hopper, Arthur J. #1168-1-7]
- Edwards, Mary Jane [Peterson, James Henry #1436-2]
- Edwards, Malissa [Hopper, Henry #840-8]
- Edwards, William [___?___, Mary A.] see #840-8
- Eggers, Joan [Steel, Augustus, Lewis, Jr.#1517-4-2]
- Eichler, Hans [Steel, Katherine #1517-4-3]
- Elbertson, Fielden [Hopper, Claire H. -aka Helene Clare Hopper #1305-6-8-]
- Elder, Margaret Clay [Hopper, Claire (Dr.) #1372-2-1]
- Elder, Jacob [___?___, Mary Ann] see #1372-2-1
- Ellinger, Emma [Hopper, Arthur W. #1081-1-5]
- Elliot, Caroline [Hopper, John Wesley #1401-1]
- Elliot, Helen [Hopper, Charles. #1092-1-4]
- Elliot, Jesse [Lazwell (Laswell(, Nancy] see #1401-1
- Ellis, Charles Sidney [Smith, Olive Burchard] see #1003-3-1
- Ellis, Dorothy Lund [Walters, ___?___ (1) Swansburg, Alfred Ira (2) see #1003-3-1
- Ellis, Olive - see #1003-3-1
- Ellis, Jesse H. [Mason, Bertha #1406-6-1]
- Ellsworth, Louise Wolcott [Boyd, John Taylor, Jr. #1332-1]
- Ely, Elizabeth [Paulison, Paul R.] see #993-1
- Emmons Emily [Pitt, Sylvester] see #1462-5. #1462-2, #1462-5 and #1462-3
- Engel, Martha [Ennis, James #848-4-3]
- Englehardt, Fred H. [Ernsberger, Augusta C. #953-5]
- Engleman, Orin [Wells, Gertrude Mabel#1220f-B-3]
- English, Annie see #1191-1

- English, Mabel Claire [Smith, ___?___ Hopper, DeWitt C. #998-7]
- English, George [Vanderhoff, Ann] see #1191-1
- English, Louisa [Hopper, James Stitt #1191-1]
- English, Lovisa [Taylor, Aashel] see #1108
- English, Mable Claire [Smith, ___?___(1)]Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. (2) #998-7 [
- English, William L [Pitzer, Lydia L.] see #998-7
- Ennis, James [Hopper, Eliza #848-4]
- Ennis, James (Jr.) #848-4-3 [Engel, Martha]
- Ennis, Peter #848-4-2 [10 in 1860]
- Ennis, William #848-4-1 [likely Syers, Susan]
- Ennis, William [___?___, Martha] see #848-4
- Enos, Charles F. [Hopper, Nellie #1401-1-5]
- Enright, Hannah [Waller, John George] see #1463-A
- Entrott, Henry [Sirrime, Hannah] see #1489
- Entrott, William Christopher [Hopper,Phebe #1489]
- Entrott, Pamela #1489-1 [Coe, Thomas A.]
- Erickson, Esther [Vroom, Milton Monroe #1108b-4-2]
- Erickson, Erick R. [Cleaver, Viola #975-1-1]
- Ernsberger, Augusta C. (#953-5) Buttermore, Joseph Franklin (1) Osborn, Charles E. (2)
- Englehardt, Fred H. (3) Ernsberger, Cyrus Siimon Rev. [Olive "Angeline" Hopper #953]
- Ernsberger, Elias [Culler, Sarah] see #953
- Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. (#953-3))___?___, Amy B. or Clarke, Amy B.]
- Ernsberger, Helen Marie (#953-4) Raabe, ___?___ Liv. Virgin Islands in 1955.
- Ernsberger, Jesse Otis (#953-1) [Lepper, Lillie O. (1) Johnson, Frances A. (2) Ella Cranor Eliasohn (4), ___?___, Garnet (5)
- Ernsberger, Minetta Belle (#953-2) [Werner, John J. (1) Werner, James A. (2)]
- Ernsberger,Sarah (Sadie) Alice (#953-4)[1878-1961]
- Ernst, Amelia [Minnie] #955b-2 [Driver, Henry L.]
- Ernst, Andrew Harry #955b-3 [b. 1851 d.unmarried 1878]
- Erlich, Alma [Mowerson, Jacob] see#1196-8,
- Ernst, Andrew Henry [Heffly, Elizabeth] see #955b
- Ernst, Franklin [Hopper, Jemima #955b]
- Ernst, Mary Etta [Marietta/Elizabeth] #955b-4 [b. abt. 1854, d. unm.1875]
- Ernst, William M.#955b-1 [Murray, Virginia Roberta]
- Estell, Martha [Johnson, Jephtha] see #948 & #951
- Esterline, Anna [Reed, Albert James #1343d-4]
- Esterline, Jacob C. [Reed, Ella C. #1343d-6]
- Estler, Anna #847-2-4 [Demouth, John]
- Estler, Horace [Hopper, Sally Ann #847-2]
- Estler, Philip H. #847-2-1 [Stone, Louisa Banta]
- Estler, William #847-2-3 [possibly King, Anna Louisa]
- Estill, Lillian Adele [Mac Donald, William Zinn] see #1302-4
- Evans, Nellie [Hopper, Oakley L. #1160-2-3 (1) Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1]
- Evans, Richard [Graham, Nellie] see #1160-2-1
- Evans, William Ashby [Hopper, Christna #1222-1-6]
- Evens, Harry M. [husb. of wid. Debby Hopper] see #854-2
- Evert, Matilda [Whaley, Ira, Sr.] see #1468-D
- Evertson, Maria Elizabeth [Brigham, John (Rev.) see #1330
- Ewell, Micahel T. [Mamden, Charity] see #1039a-5
- Ewell, Nancey Ellen [Hopper, Albert #1039a-5]
- Ewing, Florence D. [Hopper, Willis W. #1372-3]
- Ewing, Richard [Beasley, Permelia] see #1372-3
- Exelby, Cornelius B. [FLora Ellen Borden #826-8]
- Fairbrother, Arthur John #1379-3-1 [Giese, Ann]
- Fairbrother, John S. [Hopper, Ella #1379-3]
- Fairbrother, Lois June #1379-3-2 [Gnatzig, Walter E.]
- Fairbrother, Samuel [Royce, Helen (Ellen) see #1379-3]
- Fallows, Samuel [Barton, Ida #852-7-1]
- Fanning [Fannerly], Hester [Voorhis, Peter #878-9]
- Farrand, Jennie [Hopper, Jacob #840-A]
- Farrand, Mary "Catharine" [Hopper, Jacob #840-A]
- Farren, Elizabeth [Miller, Henry Bowen] see #1403-3
- Farrow, Emma [Hopper, John Westervelt #840-2]
- Farrow, Francis Asbury (Rev.) [Sherwood, Joanna] see #840-2
- Farwell, James Benedict [Hopper, Bertha Augusta #1061-5-3; Doolway, Emma C. (1)]
- Faughender, Jennie Ellen [Coon, Loren Mark #1388-2]
- Fean, Margaret M. [Hopper, Harry Lee #1039a-6-3]
- Fean, Timothy [Dumas,Elizabeth]see #1039a-6-3
- Fear, Fannie [Konkle,Charles Hardy #1342-3-1]
- Feeney, Mamie [Douglas, William, Jr. #848-5-3]
- Feige, Adolf Ernst [Quackenbush, Maud.E. #995-6-1]
- Feldmann, Ruth K. [Goold, Walter Joseph #1499-2-2]
- Fells,(Falls) Sarah Jane [Robenolt, Adam] see #1342-E
- Felson (Filson), Mary [Webb, Silas #1404-2]
- Felter, Ann Marie #1067-2 [12. in 1850]
- Felter, Euphemia #1067-1 [b. 1834]
- Felter, James Van Dolsson (Dalsen) [Hopper, Maria #1067]
- Felter (Felton) Joseph [___?___, Maria] see #1067
- Felter, Margaret Ann [Van Orden, William] see #828-4
- Felter, William [Van Dolsson, Effie] see #1067
- Felhorn,Martha [Mead, Whitfield #833-4-1]
- Fennessy, Lula Marie [Hatch, Walter Samuel] ~ see #849-5-A
- Fenton, Helen Minerva [Hopper, John Emil #1406-8-4]
- Ferdon, Breckje [Haring, Abram A.] see #872
- Ferdon,Catherine [Haring, Tunis A] see #1141-2
- Ferdon, Catherine [Benjamin, Robert] see #1144-2
- Ferdon, Margaret [Demarest, David A.] see #987-2
- Ferdue (Ferdun), Catherine [Benjamin, Robert] see #1144-2
- Ferguson, Helen [Bartholf, John #1008-7]
- Fergesen, Nellie [Hopper, Isaac A.#1071-1-2; Scott, ___?___]
- Fergesen, William [Cuthberth, Mary A.] see #1071-1-2
- Ferguson, Nellie (Ellen) [Bauman, Basil (1) Hopper, Freeman M. #955-3 (2)]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Ferris, Elizabeth [Mead, Abner] see #1493
 Festa, Victoria F. [Steele, Robert Roy #1517-4-5]
 Field, Mary L. [Meyer, John S.] see #1450
 Fields Minnie [Starks, R.Edson] see #1343f-6-1
 Figley, Newton S. [Hopper, Anna #841-6-3]
 Fillman, Minnie M. [Hopper, Lyndan R. #1462-2-7]
 Filloon, John Alvin [Hopper, Susan #1409-1-3]
 Finch, Frances M. [Starring, Benjamin F.] see #1236-4
 Finch, Nellie M. [Brownell, Albert Frank] see #1387-2
 Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3 [Sheehan, William H. (1)
 Bell, Ernest [div.] (2) Dozer, Val Rev.(3)
 Kingsly, Dan Rev. (4),]
 Finley, George Wm, [Hopper, Cornelia Ann #1254-1
 and Dunn, Elizabeth (Libbie) Minerva]
 Finley, Jasper Young #1254-1-2 [1888-1961]
 Finley, John William #1254-1-4 [b. 1894 d. unmarried]
 Finley, Mabel Elizabeth #1254-1-5 [1896-1898]
 Finley, Mary Ellen #1254-1-1 [Grimm, Fredrick W.]
 Firestone, James H. [Thurman, Mary Jane] see
 #1372-4
 Firestone, Laura Alice [Hopper, Fred Rockwell #1372-4]
 Fisher, Catharine [Smith, Peter] #881
 Fisher, Frank [Rivas, Elizabeth] see #1514-1
 Fisher, Mildred May [Hopper, Ernest Jasper (Rev.)
 #1514-1]
 Fisk, Frances L. [Hopper, Chester #1371-9]
 Fisk, George [Hooker, Mary Jane] see #1371-9
 Fitch, Mary Ann [Mc Pherson, Silas] see #941a-1
 Fitzgerald, Louisa [Rutan, Samuel] see #1054-9
 Fitzgerald, Viola [Terhune, James A. #1099-6-1]
 Flavel[], Anna [Mickle, James A.] see #1306-5
 Flavel[], Elizabeth ~ see #1306-5
 Flavel[], Emma M. ~ see #1306-5
 Flavel[], Mary J. [Greer, ___?___] see #1306-5
 Flint, Esther Diana [Page, Corydan E.] see #1039b-5
 Floyd, Mary [McKeogh, Michael] see #847-6
 Floyd-Jones, George [Many, Jeanette (Nettie)
 see#1295-4
 Flynn, Catherine #832-6-2 [1 in 1860] see Sarah
 Loria #832-6-2
 Flynn, Charles A. #832-6-3 [Hopper, Libbie #832-7-4
 (1) Holmes, Alice M (2)]
 Flynn, Charles D. [Hopper, Charity Emaline #832-6]
 Flynn, Cyrus #832-6-1 [1850-1900]
 Flynn, Sarah Loria #832-6-3 [Holeman, James E.]
 Folley, Ann Melissa [Hopper, John A. #972]
 Folley, Cornelius [Terwilliger, Catherine] see #972
 Folley, Emma [Hopper, Jacob Bennett #971-7]
 Folley, John H. [Harris, Margaret] see #971-7
 Folley, Sadie (Sarah) J. [Hopper, Peter E. #1191-2]
 Folsom, Abigail [Kelly, Cyrel] see #1407
 Folsom, Elizabeth Emma [Hopper, Russel #1281-A-4
 [aka David Russell]]
 Folsom, John Lawrence, Sr. [Hopper, Elizabeth Louisa
 #1517-2]
 Folsom, John Lawrence, Jr. #1517-2-1 [Reese, Hazel
 Marie]
 Fonda, Agnes [Van Gelder, Levi Hopper #844-1-1]
 Forshay - see also Forshee
 Forshay, Catherine [Van Houten, Nicholas T] see #1281
 Forshay, Hannah [___?___] [Mrs.] see#1069
 Forshay, Jacob H.#1069-1 [___?___, Esther A.]
 Forshay, Jane #868-3 [Wortendyke, Garret] see #894-4
 Forshay, John [Hopper, Anna #1069]
 Forshay, John M. #1069-3 [1844-1894]
 Forshay, Lena [Hopper, Andrew G.#479] see # 849-5
 Forshay, Mary A.#1069-2 [Rowan, Henry]
 Forshay, Minnie Kane [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.] see #974-2
 Forshee - see also Forshay
 Forshee, Anny [Hopper, Andrew A. #863]
 Forshee, Catriena [Holdrum, William] see #869
 Forshee, Cornelius [Perry, Jannetje] see #868
 Forshee, Eliza #868-4 [Demarest, Thomas
 "Baldwin" (1), Demarest, Henry G. (2)]
 Forshee, Isaac #868-2 [Demarest, Sara Elizabeth]
 Forshee, Jacob [Westervelt, Antje] see #863
 Forshee, Jane #868-3 [Wortendyke, Garret] see #894-4
 Forshee, William M. [Hopper, Letitia #868 (1),
 Demarest, Sarah (2)]
 Fort, Lydia Ann [Slocum, George E.] see #1375-1
 Forthergill, Mary [Hopper, Peter Edward #1003-1]
 Fortner, Henry Winfield [DeWitt, Alberta #824-3-6]
 Foster, Albert [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2]
 Foster, Elenor #1492-2-1 [11 in 1900]
 Foster, Ida M.[Park, Henry Cornell] see 1492-2-3
 Foster, Lenore #1492-2-3 [Donahue, James Steven]
 Foster, Robert [Williams, Margaret Vera #1468-E-1]
 Foster, Thomas E. [Hopper, Henrietta (Nettie)#1492-2]
 Fowler, Eliza [Hopper, John Calvin #930-4]
 Fox, Arthur Hopper #974-2-1 [Terhune, Maude
 Elizabeth]
 Fox, Charles J. [Hopper, Cornelia A. #1252-1]
 Fox, Charles A. #1252-1-1 [21 in 1900]
 Fox, Edward Jr. [Hopper, Betsy #1428]
 Fox, Edward Sr. ~ see #1428
 Fox, Edward Alonzo [Hopper, Fanny L. #1433]
 Fox, Llda [Lyda] Elizabeth #974-2-3 [Decker, Arthur
 Halsey]
 Fox, Michael [Trith, Louisa] see #1252-1
 Fox, Rachel [Wanamaker, James H.] see #1039-4-3
 Fox, Stephen J. [Demarest, Mary Elizabeth] see #974-2
 Fox, Stephen S. Jr. [Hopper, Elizabeth #974-2,
 Forshay, Minnie Kane]
 Fox, Walter E. #1428-1 [___?___, Cora E.]
 Frace, George #1373-1 [Austin, Delana]
 Frace, Orrin #1373-2 [Died in Civil War - Union Private]
 Frace, William, Hopper, Hannah #1373]
 Frakes, Olive Elizabeth [Paine, Charles Henry
 #1409a-1]
 Francisco, Peter Allen [Huyler, Eliza Jane] #879-4
 Francoise, Katherine [Hopper, Fred Clarence
 #1236-4-2]
 Frank, Louise Elizabeth [Hewitt, Frederick E.#1472-6-1]
 Frankum, Charles R. [Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1]

- Fraser, Mary Ann [Brande [Brands], Oreste M. [Erastus] see #1162-3 (1),
- Fream, Banks T. [Kelly, Elizabeth #941b-3]
- Fream, Kittie [6 in 1880] see #941b [grandau.]
- Frederick, Alphonse [Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5]
- Fredericks, Clarence [Vroom, Adelaide Gretta #1108b-4-1]
- Fredric - see Fredricks
- Fredricks, Anna [Hopper, William Ackerman #840-9]
- Fredricks, Martha [Van Ness, Jacob Jr.] see #1107
- Fredricks, Stephen C. [Hopper, Caroline Elenor #843-1-4]
- Freeland, Charlotte Ann [McKenny, Paul, Jr.] see #881-2
- Freeland, Maia [Hopper, William #832-B-2]
- Freeland, John R. [Gould, Harriet] see #832-B-2
- Freeman, Thomas Joseph [Hopper, Gertrude J. #1081-1-3]
- French, Maude F. [Hayes, ___?___(1) Love, Frank S. #827-1]
- Freud, Joseph Cornelius [Moore, Luna C. [aka Luna C. Simmons] #1407-5-2]
- Freund, Archer F. [17 in 1920] son of #1407-5-2
- Frey, Henry B. [Ohmey, Laura] see #1002-3-3
- Frey, Robert Malcom [Hopper, Elizabeth #1002-3-3]
- Frick, Hazel Don [Hopper, Raymond B. #998-2-2]
- Friedrick, Alphonse [Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5]
- Frink, Alice Ida [Slawson, Silas Nash #] see #1425
- Fritsch, Emma J [Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Jr. #1343a-4, Miller, ___?___(2) Gremmel, Adolf]
- Fritsch, George [Hoppner, Betty] see #1343a-4
- Froggett, Job [Woods, Mary] see #998-5
- Froggett, Joseph Frederick [Hopper, Anna Laura #998-5]
- Froggett, Laura Bell #998-5-1 [Carran, William M.]
- Frommelt, Lucy [Booth, Walter #881-3-3]
- Froxell, Rosanna [Keller, Edward] see #840-6
- Fuller, Adelia [Hopper, Andrew #1039a-4]
- Fulton, Caroline (Carrie) Esther [Hopper, Roland Andrews #1403-8]
- Fulton, William D. [Skinner, Luticia] see #1403-8
- Furnam, Harry [Hopper, Minnie Frances #1039-4-4f]
- Furman, Maryetta [Smith, Nelson] see #1002-3
- Furry, Benjamin Frank [Day, Helen Louise #1308-2]
- Gager, Christian Dorothy [Magie, William Thomas, Jr. #1273-4-3]
- Gaiser, Samuel [Hopper, Mary "Caroline" (Carrie) #1108b-6-1]
- Gallant, Barnard Coe #971-A-1 [Roberts, Tellie]
- Gallant, Frank Edward [Hopper, Rachel Jane #971-A]
- Gallant, Walter [Mosley, Sarah] see #971-A
- Galoray, Ellen [Monroe (Munro), Duncan] see #1275
- Gamble, Adelaide, [Hopper, Albert #1099-5-2]
- Gamsby, Albert [___?___ Adaline] see #1039b
- Gamsby, Frank #1093b-2 [1879-1896]
- Gamsby, George Albert #1093b-1 [Wiley, Lavonne]
- Gamsby, Herbert E. [Hopper, Julia B. #1093b]
- Gamsby, Herbert Eldridge #1093b-4 [Sperry, Eleanore S.]
- Gamsby, Viola #1093b-3 [16 in 1900]
- Gard, Olof Verna [Hopper, Helen Alice #1491-4-2]
- Gardineer, Albert Marion #1463-3-3 [Maley, Edith Mae]
- Gardineer, George W. [Hopper, Mary Louisa #1463-3 (1) Stanley, Emma Louise Kennedy(2)]
- Gardineer, Lena C. (b. 1907 CA) see #1463-3
- Gardineer, William H. (b. 1904-05) see #1463-3
- Gardner, John H. [Waller, Josephine see #1463-A]
- Gardner, William "Thomas" [Hopper, Bertha #1003-1-1]
- Garner, Ada #1095-5 [d. unmarried age 18]
- Garner, Ann [Anastasia, Roy] see #1095
- Garner, Frank Williams #1095-7 [adopted]
- Garner, Grace Elizabeth #1095-6 [Overbeck, Edwin]
- Garner, Hanah Elinor [Nellie] #1095-4 [Colyer, Charles]
- Garner, John Edward #1095-2 [Mc Nab, Isabella]
- Garner, John Jacob [Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095]
- Garner, William Henry #1095-3 [Shea, Marmie, (1) Bolger, Mable (2)]
- Garretson [Garrison], Rachel Jane [Hopper, George Doremus #1162]
- Garrabrant, James H. [Ackerman, Hannah M. #894-3-2]
- Garribrant, Cornelius W. [Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460]
- Garribrant, Elmira #1460-1 [4 in 1850]
- Garrison, Aaron [Westervelt, Mary] see #846
- Garrison, Aaron Garret #846-3 [Alyea, Mary Ann]
- Garrison, Albert [Ackerman, Jemima [Jocomyntje] see #1097-3
- Garrison, Christianna #1097-3-3 [Debaun, Albert J.]
- Garrison, Cora Viola [Hopper, George Ricardo #891-3-A]
- Garrison, Danilel P. [Bartholf, Elizabeth #1008-8].
- Garrison, Eliza #846-2 [Ramsey, John P.]
- Garrison, Ellen [Pulis, John Jacob #832-2-3]
- Garrison, Garret A. [Hopper, Elizabeth #846]
- Garrison, Halmerd [?] see #854-7
- Garrison, Herbert #854-7-1 [b. Feb 1870]
- Garrison, Hessel [Terhune, Maria] see #1158
- Garrison, Ida E. [Bartholf, Stephen #1008-9].
- Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1 [Lydecker, Garret D. (1) ,May, John J.(2)]
- Garrison, John A. [Hopper, Dolly #1097-3]
- Garrison, John H. [Hopper, Fannie J. #854-7]
- Garrison, John H. [Hopper, Ann #1158]
- Garrison, Mabel L. [nieceof #1152-1-1]
- Garrison, Margaret [Demarest, Samuel P.] see #1052
- Garrison, Maria Zabriskie #1158-1 [Van Blarcom, Jacob Zabriskie] see #1160-4
- Garrison, Mary #1097-3-2 [Zabriskie, Peter G.]
- Garrison, Mary Ann #846-1 [Christie, James]
- Garrison, Mary Ann [Snyder, Thomas R. #1098-3]
- Garrison, Peter [Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2]
- Garrison, Peter [Mabie, Rachel #852-3-5]
- Garrison, Peter #846-5 [---?---, Charity]

- Garrison, Rachel Jane [Hopper, George Doremus #1162]
- Garrison, Sarah (Sally) #846-4 [Pulis, William]
- Garrison, Sarah C. [Quackenbush, James] see #1211-1
- Garvin (Garbin), Annie C. [Hopper, Albert J. #876-3-1]
- Gaston, Susan [Hopper, Edward C. #1372]
- Gatenby, John Foster Vincent [Dennerker, Ella "Louisa" #1000-2]
- Gatliff, Charles A. [Hopper, Olive A. #1039a-5-A]
- Gatliff, James Quincy see #1039a-5-A
- Gaughan, (Vaughan?) Ellen, Lee, ___?___(1) Whalen, ___?___, (2) Kienborts, William H. (3) Hopper, Charles H. #1409-6
- Gaugler, Edward [Huetter, Victoria] see #881-1-3
- Gaugler, Hedwig (Hetty) Louise [Hopper, Cornelius V. #881-1-3], Morrow, Edward (2)
- Gaynor, Mary Ann [De Noyelles, Daniel #831-3]
- Gedney, Ed see #1116-3
- Gedney, Harriet [Van Ness, Francis W. #1116-3]
- Gee, Isaac [Hopper, Elsie Voigt #813-9-4]
- Gee, William [Keyser, Carrie] see #1142-7-1]
- Geldnich, John [Weber, Elizabeth] see #1385-1
- Geldnich, Louisa [Hopper, William W. #1385-1]
- Geltmaker, Benjamin, Pvt. [died in WW I] #1220f-D-1
- Geltmaker, Charles [10 in 1900] see #1220f-D
- Geltmaker, Elmer [8 in 1900] see #1220f-D
- Geltmaker, Fannie #1220f-D-3 [Mc Kinley, Raymond]
- Geltmaker, George William [Hopper, Charlotte [Lottie] #1220f-D]
- Geltmaker, Harry #1220f-D-2 [Schuman, Lottie]
- Geltmaker, James Benjamin #1220f-D-1 [d. in WW I]
- Geltmaker, Louis #1220f-D-4 [Smith, Dorothy]
- Geltmaker, William Jr. [20 in 1900] see #1220f-D
- Geltmaker, William Sr. [Kaiser (Kiser) Anna (1) Hopper, Charlotte [Lottie] #1220f-D]
- Gerard, A.F. Mrs. [grandau. of #1275]
- German, Rachel [Mist, Frank C.] see #1205-4
- Germinasi, James [Hopper, Winifred G. #1054-9-7]
- Geroe, Ella B. [Zabriskie, Casper A. #1164-2]
- Geroe, Margaret, [Winters, Cornelius] see #829
- Gerow, Alfred D. [Hopper, Martha #1472-3]
- Gerow, Emma [Hopper, Ernest William #1342a-2-2]
- Gerow, Isaac [Mc Brian, Jane] see #1472-3
- Gerrken, Meta, Marie [Dickerman, William #1462-1-1]
- Gesner, John I. [Babcock, Millie F. #1472-2-1]
- Genther, Malice [Van Wagoner, Garret #1159-6]
- Gibbs, Almira M. #941aa-2 [Hetzler, George]
- Gibbs, Anton [aka L.A. Anton, see Gibbs, Lord Anton]
- Gibbs, Caleb [Hopper, Caroline #1305-5]
- Gibbs, Lord Anson [Hopper, Eliza Ann #941aa (1) Cox, Mary E. (2)]
- Gibbs, Mary S. [Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c]
- Gibbs, Olive #1305-5-1 (1879-1950)
- Gibbs, William Lawrence #941aa-1 [1834-1863]
- Gibson, Emma "Alice" - See #1080-2
- Gibson, Eunice E. - See #1080-2
- Gibson, Florence - See #1080-2
- Gibson, William V. [Eabry, Lottie F.] see #1080-2-2
- Gibson, Lucy V. [Smith, Jacob Aldred # 874-1]
- Gibson, Elizabeth [Hopper, Thomas #1342a]
- Gibson, John "Jack" Lt. Com. [Hopper, Martha Ann #1061-5-1]
- Gibson, Martha [Hopper, George Osborne #1073-7-5]
- Gibson, William [Eabry, Lottie #1080-2-2] see also #1080-1-1
- Giese, Ann [Fairbrother, Arthur John #1379-3-1]
- Giger, Catherine P. #1219-1-6 [Anastasio, Joseph P.]
- Giger, Charles Henry #1219-1-7 [Kazimer, Veronica]
- Giger, Dorothy Jane #1219-1-5 [Ullmeyer, Melvin G.]
- Giger, Edgar William #1219-1-8 [Drake, Marcia Jane]
- Giger, Ellen Frances #1219-1-B [Griffiths, John]
- Giger, Richard A. #1219-1-9 (Ryan, Muriel)
- Giger, Robert Anton [Hopper, Uarda Alberta #1219-1]
- Giger, Uarda Alberta #1219-1-A [Sullivan, Mortimer J.]
- Gilbert, Irene [Borden, Edmund Jaynes #826-5]
- Gilbert, Mary [Orwig, Arthur McNichol #1343-4]
- Gildersleeve, Emma [Smith, Jacob Alfred #874-1]
- Gilfillan, Florence M. #1052-B-1 (Gill, Edward)
- Gill, George W. [Hopper, Adelaide L. #1068-4]
- Gillian, Jessie #1052-B-2 [1887-1973]
- Gilfillan, William Marcus Jr. [Hopper, Catherine #1052-B]
- Gilfillan, William Marcus Sr. [Moore, Mariah] see #1052-B
- Gill, Edward [Gilfillan, Florence M. #1052-B-1]
- Gillette, Kathryn [Munn, Edward (1) Hopper, Ronald Inslee #1167-2-7]
- Gillette, Orville [Hopper, Margaret #1054-8]
- Gilliand, Sophia [Mandeville, Henry] see #1108b
- Gilmore, Ethel [Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4]
- Gippe, Frederich [_____, Rosa A.] see #1409-1-B
- Gippe, Rose A. [Hopper, Frank Leslie #1409-1-B]
- Glasgon, Margaret [Neil, John] see #941a-7
- Glass, George H. [Brower, Rachel Ann] see #1171-6
- Glass, Mary E. [Hopper, Theodore F. #1171-6]
- Gledhill, Frank #1213-2 [Perrine, Florence]
- Gledhill, Fredrica Weller [Hamilton, David S. (Rev.) see #1213-1 and #1220
- Gledhill, Henry W. #1213-3 [b. 1867? - 32 in 1900?]
- Gledhill, Joseph [Davis, Eliza] see #1213
- Gledhill, William #1213-1 [Weller, Mary]
- Gledhill, William [Hopper, Mary #1213]
- Glenn, William E. [Moxon, Harriet #1012-6]
- Glennon, Dorothy [Hopper, George #1255-3-5]
- Glover, Alice [Van Vorst, John Henry #1099-3-1]
- Gnatzig, Walter E. [Fairbrother, Lois June #1379-3-2]
- Goetschius, Alice [Bush, John Jacob #986-2]
- Goetschius, Fanny Irene #813-4-1 [Ackerman, Aaron C. #988-4]
- Goetschius, George Snyder [Charity E. Hopper #813-4]
- Goetschius, Hannah Rachel #931-3 [Bogert, John G.]
- Goetschius, Harmen [Van Buskirk, Fanny] see #813-2 & #813-4
- Goetschius, Jacob Hopper #931-4 [b. 1835]

- Goetschius, James Ramsey #931-2 [Banta, Elizabeth]
 Goetschius, John Henry #931-5 [b. 1837]
 Goetschius, John Henry [Maria L. Hopper #813-2]
 Goetschius, John Henry #813-4-3 [Banta, Cora]
 Goetschius, John P. [____?____, Hannah (1), Hopper,
 Mary "Polly" #931 (2), Van Gelder, Anna (3)]
 Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2 [Blauvelt, Adalina
 "Lena" (1), Sproul, Annie E. (2)] ____?____,
 Eurava or Eula (pos. 3)
 Goetschius, Margaret "Maggie" #813-4-5 [3 in 1870]
 Goetschius, Maria [Hopper, Abraham H.#1152]
 Goetschius, Mary Emma #813-4-4 [Merrit, Arthur W.]
 Goetschius, Peter [Eckhart, Catherine] see #931
 Good, Isabella Frances (Fannie) . [Wood, William
 Christie #954a-2]
 Goodell, Albert Irving #1371-5-1 [Withers, Mary Ellen
 (Mollie)]
 Goodell, Ernest E.#1371-5-2 [wife's name unknown]
 Goodell, Harrison [Hopper, Frances Elizabeth #1371-5]
 Goodell, Lillian Grace #1371-5-3 [Armstrong, Garrett
 W.]
 Goodell, Maria (Neama) [Walker, Francis (1)
 Hart, Henry O.(2), Hopper, Garret J. #1073-1a
 (3)]
 Goodell, Nathan [Drake, Rhoda] see #1371-5
 Goodridge, Clea [Von Coelin, F.W.] see #1406-2-1
 Goold, Albert William #1499-2-4 [Walsh, Mary V.]
 Goold, George Joseph #1499-2-1 [Datz, Sara Ruth]
 Goold, Patrick Joseph [Hopper Alice Maud #1499-2,
 ____?____Margaret (2)]
 Goold, Raymond H. #1499-2-3 [Liebel, Florence]
 Goold, Walter Joseph #1499-2-2 Feldmann, Ruth]
 Goot, Barbra A. [Richi, John] see #1039a-5-1
 Gorman, Elizabeth [Stucker, Wallace] see #1509
 Gorsuch, Mary Jane [Hopper, Samuel #1343f-1
 Gougeon, Frank [Hopper, Alice #950-4]
 Gould, Harriet [Freeland, Joh R.] see #832-B-2
 Gould, Mary Caroline [Hopper, Inslee A. #1167-2]
 Gould, Ezra [Hamilton, Margaret] see #1167-2
 Gowdy, George [Hopper, Rachel Maria #841-7-6]
 Gowrie, Frederick W. [Carter, Clara #1091-2]
 Gowrie, Spencer [25 in 1920] see #1091
 Gowrie, Whitfield [19 in 1920] see #1091
 Graef, Frederick [Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2]
 Graham, Alfred [Lanckton, Matilda] see #828-5
 Graham, Eliza [Wark, John] see #965-5
 Graham, Harriet [Miller, Dell G. (1) Hopper, Nathaniel F.
 (2) #1403-5]
 Graham, Joseph [Hopper, Anna #851-2-8]
 Graham, Matilda C. Mrs. [Hopper, Albert #828-5]
 Graham, Nellie [Evans, Richard] see #1160-2-1
 Grannis, Elmine Louisa [De Friest, Albertus Becker] see
 #1310-1
 Grant, Dohrman, Sinclair [Poucher, Phebe Hopper
 #1509-3-2]
 Grant, Mary [Ladd, William] see #1253-2
 Graunsteen [Gravenstein, Groustine],
 Benjamin [Snedden, Rachel] see #1068
 Graunsteen [Gravenstein, Groustine], Lucy Eliza
 [Hopper, Stephen J. or H. #1068]
 Gray, Abraham H. #947-3 [1848-1909
 Gray, Alice #947-5 [25 in 1880]
 Gray, Caroline #947-2 [1845-1886 unmarried]
 Gray, Elizabeth Sharp #947-1 [Green, John B.]
 Gray, George #947-4 [____?____, Abigilla]
 Gray, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #947]
 Gray, William #947-6 [20 in 1880].
 Gray, Margaret Travis [Hinchman, John Hopper
 #851-1-1 also #851-2-5]
 Gray, Nettie Alma[Hopper, Jacob V. #941a-7-2]
 Gray, Wesley S. [Howerton, Anna M.] see #941a-7-2
 Grayson, William James [James, Lena B.#1406-1-8]
 Greaves, Bertha [Hopper, Abraham Elbert [A.E.][Bert]
 #841-7-3]
 Green, Ethel [Hopper, Spencer Demarest #973-3-1]
 Green, Frank #1472-4-1[Spook, Eva]
 Green, Grace [Smith, William Louis #1463-4-3]
 Green, Ida B. [Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 (1),
 Monks, William]
 Green, John (Jack) [Hopper, Effie "Annie" #1463-2]
 Green, John B. [Gray ,Elizabeth Sharp #947-1]
 Green, John [16 in 1925] grandson of #1472-4
 Green, Peter [Hopper, Catharine #1472-4]
 Green, Samuel [Hall, Susan] see #1462
 Green, William [Hopper, Euphemia (Effy) A. #863-1]
 Gregory, Albert James [Smith, Leah May #996-3-5]
 Gregory, Elizabeth [Hopper, George #1379-2]
 Gregory, Ilena Goldie [Smith, Chester Arthur #996-3-2]
 Gregory, John [Mc Cabe, Mary] see #1379-2
 Gregory, Walter Jay [Smith, Hazel Maria #996-3-3]
 Gregson, George Henry [Rice, Hazel Elizabeth
 #1219-1-4]
 Gridley,Celestia U.[Barnum, Edwin] see #1406-9
 Grier, Clara - see #1220f-1
 Grier, Harry - see #1220f-1
 Grier, James [Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1220f-1-2]
 Grier, Minnie- see #1220f-1
 Grier, Willard - see #1220f-1
 Griffith, Hazel Blanche [James, Andy Rev. #1406-1-B]
 Griffiths, John [Giger, Ellen Frances #1219-1-B]
 Griffiths, Martha [Smith, John Dewitt] see #1226-1
 Griffiths, Sarah [Myers, Martin David #834-2]
 Grigware, Mary Jane [Rice Allen Hopper #1219-1-1]
 Grimm, Fredrick W. [Finley, Mary Ellen #1254-1-1]
 Gremmel, Adolf [Fritsch, Emma J.] see#1343a-4
 Grimstead, Kittie [Hopper, Mahlon #843-1-3]
 Grinell, Alice [Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2]
 Grinwis, Cornelia [Hoek, Leendert] see #1438-3
 Groebel (Grepel) , Margaret [Wilfert, John Ambrosius]
 see #945-A
 Grogan, Edmond (Edward) T. [Wohlrabe,Josephine E.
 #1504-1-4]
 Grollimund,Edward [Wohlrabe,Alicia W. #1504-1-2]
 Groom, Herbert [Banta, Lillie #852-6-2]
 Gross, Elizabeth [Schultz, Frederick] see #1463-6 and
 #1463-B.

- Groustine ~ see Grausteen
 Groves, John Fulton [Hopper, Rachel #1160-2-2]
 Gruber, Louisa [Mason, Horatio N.] see #1406-6
 Guile, Joab [Bartholf, Mary Catherine #1008-4]
 Gurnee, Emily Sharp [De Noyelles, John Lawrence #831-1]
 Gurthie, Ethel Marie [James, William E. #1406-1-C]
 Gwin, Wallace Oliver] Hopper, Edith #1220g-2-5
- Haag, Donald M [Hopper, Alberta Estella #996-5-2
 Hageman, Andrew H. Jr. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1057 (1), Mackenzie, Emily]
 Hagerman, Andrew H. Jr. #1057-6 [1857-1885]
 Hagerman, Eliza #1057-7 [White, Oscar]
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5 [Quackenbush, Elevene, Kedney [Kidney] Susan]
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier [Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005] see #1057
 Hagerman, John Hopper #1057-4 [___?___, Martha J.]
 Hagerman, States Bogert#1057-3 [Bloodgood, Sally [Sarah] W.] #824
 Hahn, Christine [Hopper, Walter A. #1108-3-3]
 Haight, Georgia R. [Lyon, Gilbert Shute #1492-4-1]
 Haimes, Harriet [Hopper, Charles C. #1306-5]
 Haire, Arthur W. [Lyon Mary C. #1492-4-2
 Hale, Eliphalet Bartholf, Rachel A. #1008-5]
 Hale, Mary A. [Leithlweis, _____(1) Briscoe, John William] see #1220f-C
 Hale, Theodore, [Scott, Mary] see #1220f-C
 Haley, Charles W. Crane, Hazel #946-3-3]
 Hall, ___?___ [Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2]
 Hall, Alice Ida #1409-1-1 [Ritter, William F.]
 Hall, Bertha Jane #1409-1-2 [Simms, Harry L.]
 Hall, Catherine [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]
 Hall, Doris [Hopper, Arlie Legrand #996-2-2]
 Hall, Effie [Hopper, Lewis Lynos #1039a-4-4] liv. MN
 Hall, Evelyn [Hopper, Henry Sheldon #1108-3-1]
 Hall, George S. [Stephenson, Mary Etta] see #1409-1
 Hall (Hawl), Henry [___?___, Ellen] see #1071
 Hall, Mary Etta [Marietta] [Hopper, Warren D. #1409-1]
 Hall, Minnie [James, Ansalem Parsons #1406-1-4
 Hall, Sally Maria [Hopper, Abraham G. #1071]
 Hall, Susan [Green, Samuel] see #1462
 Hallowell, Walter C.[Hopper, Edith May. #1081-1-2]
 Hallowell, Edith ~ see #1081-1 (granddaughter)
 Halstead, Louis F. [Hopper, Sarah Terhune #813-9-3]
 Halsted, Maggie [Hopper, Michael #881-1-2]
 Halsted, Monroe R. [Hopper, Hattie #1281-4-1]
 Halveston, Edmund C. [Rees, Elizabeth Harriman #1302-2-2]
 Ham, Edna [Hopper, Cornelius (Neil) Robert #1196-1-5]
 Ham, Pough L. [Whiton, Bertie Mae] see #1196-1-5
 Hamilton, David S. (Rev.) [Gledhill, Fredrica Weller] see #1213-1 and #1220
 Hamilton, Eleanor Lacey [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4]
 Hamilton, Margaret[Gould, Ezra] see #1167-2
- Hamilton, Robert H. [Hopper, Theodora #1311-3-4]
 Hamilton, Robert Jr ~see #1311-3
 Hamlin, Calvin C. [Wright, Mary] see #1302-4
 Hamlin, Eleanor Lacey [Rogers, Emery, Sr. (1) Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4 (2)]
 Hammer, Rosa Hopper, Milton [Dr.] #946-1-1
 Hammond, Dollie [Hopper, John #1406-5]
 Hammond, Julia [Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2
 Hammond, Richard [Bolles, Louise] see #1406-5
 Handschin, Theodore [Hopper, Marion E. #1499-5-1]
 Hanes, Sarah [Mabie, Moses D. #852-3-1]
 Haney, Florence Margaret [Hopper, Leroy "Russell" #996-4-2]
 Haney, Frances ""Louise [Hopper, Eugene Newcomb (Rev.) #1514-2]
 Haney, Sarah [Dunn, John] see #946-3
 Haney, Thomas Jefferson, Sr. [Bone, Cornelia Grant] see #1514-2
 Hanna, Alice [Perry, Eccles] see #865-1
 Hanna, John {___?___Eliza Jane] see #865-1
 Hanson, John G. [Hopper, Effie Jane #1487-3]
 Hanson, Lars [___?___, Carrie] See #1487-3
 Hanson, Marsha (Marcia) Clara #1487-3-2 [Stevenson, Albert Eldon]
 Harbutt, Freda [Hopper, Ira #843-1-5]
 Hard, Gladys Marie [Barbee, ___?___] see #1403-6-2
 Hard,George Alonzo {Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2]
 Harden, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham #1473]
 Harden, Mary [Bailey, Silas] see #812-7-1
 Harden, William Earl [Hopper, Lillian Estella #971-3-3]
 Hardin, Edwin St. George [Holdrum, Elizabeth C. #892-2-2]
 Harding, Isabella [8 in 1900] see #848-4
 Harding, John [Dancy, Ellen (Ella) J. #848-4-6]
 Haring, Abram A. [Ferdon, Breckje (1), Van Ripper, (Ryper) Henrietta (2)] see #872
 Haring, Abraham Blauvelt [Haring, Ann Eliza (1) Hopper, Polly #1141 (2), Demarest, Margaret]
 Haring [Haring] Abraham W. [Hopper, Helen #1145]
 Haring, Andrew Hopper #1141-5 [Westervelt, Sarah "Matilda"]
 Haring, Ann [b. abt 1838] step.dau. of #1141
 Haring, Ann Eliza [Haring, Abraham Blauvelt] see #1141
 Haring, Anna #1145-2 [Manderville, James]
 Haring, Calvin [Haring, Catherine #1141-4]
 Haring, Catherine #1141-4 [Haring, Calvin]
 Haring, Catherine (2) [Veader, John Hopper #1110-2]
 Haring, Catherine [Cassie] Jane #871-1-2 [d. 1937 unm.]
 Haring, Cornelius C. [Holdrum, Elizabeth] see #871-1
 Haring [Herring], Cornelius J. [Hopper, Sophia #1001 (1). ___?___, Catherine]
 Haring, Elizabeth [b. abt 1836] step.dau. of #1141
 Haring, Elizabeth [Hopper, John M. #872]
 Haring, Elizabeth #871-1-1 [Smith,Preston W].
 Haring, Elizabeth [Holdrum, Cornelius] see #895-2

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Haring, Emma K. #1145-6 [Smith, Thomas]
 Haring, James Demarest #1001-2 [Van Emburgh, Maria]
 Haring, James J. [Holdrum, Jane #869-2]
 Haring, John [b. abt 1840] step.son. of #1141
 Haring, John Harvey #1001-1 [Van Houten, Mary]
 Haring, John W. #1145-4 [Smith, Mary, Ida]
 Haring, Margaret #1001-3 [Post, Francis August]
 Haring, Maria, [Eckerson, Thomas A.] see #1283
 Haring, Maria [Eckerson, Johannis] see #1158
 Haring, Maria Hopper [Blakeney, William A.] see #1141-2
 Haring, Maria "Louisa" [Hopper, Garret Zabriskie #1073-1a-3]
 Haring, Martha Jane #1141-3 [Smith, Daniel W.]
 Haring, Mary E. #1145-1 [1848-1868]
 Haring, Mabel Rae [Hopper, John A. #1160-2-5]
 Haring, Sally, [Campbell, David A.] see #993-1
 Haring, Samuel [Van Houten Jane Elizabeth] see #992-1
 Haring, Theunis [Perry, Elizabeth] see #1141
 Haring, Tunis A #1141-2 [Bogert, Leah Ann, Ferdon, Catherine]
 Haring, William C. [Hopper, Jane #871-1]
 Haring, William Van Dalsen #1145-3 [Huylar, Eveline]
 Haring, William Van Dalsen [Paulison, Maria] see #1145
 Haring, William Walter #871-1-3 [d. 1942 unmarried]
 Haring, Willis S. [Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1]
 Harmon, Cynthia [Hopper, Ansaalem P. [aka A.P.] #1406]
 Harmon, John Kent [Hendrix, Harriet] - see #1406
 Harris, Benjamin ~ see #1342-2
 Harris, Charles, (Jr?) see #1401-2
 Harris, Charles Murray [Jack, Mary M. (1) Hopper, Luna Cornelia #1401-2 (2) Peterson, Amelia J (3)]
 Harris, Effie "Adele" #1407-4-2 [Reimer(s), Jacob H. (1) Holderness, Edward (2)]
 Harris, James #1342-2-1 [6 in 1860]
 Harris, John H. [Hopper, Effie S. #1407-4]
 Harris, Margaret [Folley, John H.] see #971-7
 Harris, Mintie Estella [Konkle, Edward Hoper #1342-3-4]
 Harris, Murray #1401-2-1 [16 in 1870]
 Harris, Roscoe [Powell, Anna L. #945-6-2]
 Harris, Samuel [Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-2 (1) pos. ___?___ Sarah (2)]
 Harris, Theodosia #1407-4-1 [Knowles, James Henry]
 Harris, William Porter #1342-2-3 [1860-1947]
 Harrison, Adelaide #1220b-1-4 [Cannnon, James W.]
 Harrison, Anna Melissa ~ see #1107
 Harrison, Kate #1220b-1-2 [McGuire, Uz]
 Harrison, Martha Emma #1220b-1-3 [Jenkins, John H.]
 Harrison, Nathan C. [Hopper, Adelaide #1220b-1]
 Harrison, William W. [Hopper, Lidia Cadmus #1135-1-1]
 Harrower, John M. [Wilson, Bernice] see #1139-6-2
 Harrower, Helen [aka Hopper, Helen] step dau. of #1139-6-2
 Harper, James L. [Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine #1487-1-2]
 Harper, W. John [16 in 1910] see #1487-1
 Hart, Edwin #1342a-4-2 [___?___, Hattie P.]
 Hart, Ella W. #1342a-4-1 [Bailey, Charles L.]
 Hart, George Edwin [Hopper, Sarah E. #1342a-4]
 Hart, Henry O. [Goodell, Maria (Minnie/Neoma) see. #1073-1a
 Hart, William [___?___, Sarah T.] see #1342a-4
 Harter, Elizabeth [Ayers, David M.] see #1409-5
 Hartley, Bernice Wilma [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]
 Hartley, Peter S. [Hopper, Grace #1173-3-1]
 Hartman, Mary [Pell, Frederick] see #1504-1
 Hartshorn, Dora (1) ___?___, Sarah (2) [Ames, Andrew J. (Dr.) #1039a-3-2]
 Hartstock, Mary (Polly) [Devore, Nicholas]see #1220f
 Hartwick, Ida C [Hopper, Frank "Francis" W. #863-4-3]
 Hartwick, Ellizabeth (Moore, ___?___, Hopper, Jacob J. #1260
 Hartwick, George, [Mackey, Matilda] see #1260 24 Mar 1879
 Hartwik, Matilda [Knapp, George] See #1468-7
 Harvey, Addie [Hopper, Herman Van Riper #1003-3]
 Harvey, David B. [___?___, ___?___] see #1236-1
 Harvey, Joseph [Van Buskirk, Elizabeth L.#1468-3-6]
 Harvey, Thomas [___?___, Virginia] see #1003-3
 Harvey, Thankful Cata [Hopper, Cornelius Abraham #1236-1]
 Hastings, Arthur [Stansbury, Susannah #1206-2]
 Hastings, Nancy [Titus, Ebenezer] see #1401
 Hatch, Arthur Elsworth [Yeomans, Cornelia Adaline #849-5-A
 Hatch, Walter Jerome [Jerry] ~ see #849-5-A
 Hatch, Walter Samuel [Fennessy, Lula Marie] ~ see #849-5-A
 Hatfield, Frank B. [Wells, Grace Clemma #1220f-B-1]
 Hatfield, Veda Lorraine #1409-7-1 [Calkins, Malcolm]
 Hatfield, William Richey [Hopper, Emma #1409-7]
 Haunschild, Donald [Hopper, Marilyn #1387-2-3]
 Haus (Hause) Martha Amelia, [Hewitt, Ernest Wellington (1) Linderman, Philip Charles] see #1472-6]
 Hauser, Margaret [Jungbluth, John Henry] see #1504-1
 Hawes, Alice #824-1-2 [Russell, Washington]
 Hawes, Catherine #824-1-1 [b. 1849]
 Hawes, George [Hopper, Eliza Jane #824-1]
 Hawes, George #824-1-3 [Melick, Mary S.]
 Hawkes, Albert J. [Cater, Lillian (Lily) #1236-5-3]
 Hawkins, Elizabeth Ann [Lukenbill, Robert Samuel] see #1517
 Hawkins, Ella [Hopper, Elwood #950-2-2]
 Hawkins, Jennie [Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2]
 Hawkins, Mary Ann [Hopper, Samuel #945-1]
 Hawkins, Olive Ethel [Hopper, Stanley Mathew #950-2-3]
 Hawkins, Ruhama [Bennett, William] see #950-2
 Hawl (Hall), Henry [___?___, Ellen] see #1071
 Hawthorne, Alice [Smith, John J.] see #828-1
 Hayden, Clark (Dr.) [Campbell, Eva #993-1-2]

- Hayden, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham #1473]
 Hayes, Geraldine M. [Hopper, Harry Wm. #1310-2-1]
 Hayes, Josephine Frances (aka Josephine Wright),
 [Sherwood, Isaac L.] see #1462-1
 Hayes, ___?___ [French, Maude F.] see #827-1
 Haynes, Rebecca Igau [Demarest, Jacob P. #1437-3]
 Head, Margaret A. [Higley, Chauncey] see #996
 Headen, Nell [Hopper, William Mercer #955-3-3]
 Headley, Fanny [Hopper, Frederick L. #1080-1]
 Headley, Victor R. [Reeve, Sarah B.] see #1080-1
 Healy, Cherrieta (Cherry) Ann [Peters, Samuel H.
 #1343c-3]
 Heaton, Maria [Snyder, Thomas] see #1097
 Heberling, Rebecca [Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f]
 Heck, Emma [Hopper, Harry William #1310-2-1]
 Heckman, Fredeerick [Hopper, Mary B. #1076-1-4]
 Heffly, Elizabeth see #955b [Ernst, Andrew Henry]
 Heighington [?], Fannie see #1173-2
 Heigington, Mary E. [55 in 1880 b. England] see
 #1173-2
 Height (Hight), William [Sharp, Olivia C.#1409-4-4]
 Heintelman, ___?___ Beachler, Josephine ~ see
 #1162-7 (4)]
 Heitkamp, George H. [Hopper, Ada E. #1220g-1-4]
 Helder, William H. [Hopper, Irene #1468-E]
 Hellems, Sarah Jane [Hopper, Peter C. #1205]
 Hellems, William U. [___?___ Julia Ann] see #1205
 Hellings, Ada Maria [Brandt [Brands], Oreste M.
 [Erastus] see #1162-3
 Hemion, Annie [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]
 Hemphill, Mary Ann [Demarest, James Hervey Sr.]
 see #842-5
 Henderson, Alfred H. [Hopper, Mary Elizabeth 968-2]
 Henderson, Catherine #968-2-4 [Johnson, ___?___]
 Henderson, Grace #968-2-2 [Schmidt, William George]
 Henderson, Jean Stewarr [Hopper Percy Thomas
 #998-2-1]
 Henderson, Jessie [Wilfert, Clyde R. #945-A-3]
 Henderson, Peter D. [Hildebrand, Mary C.] see #968-2
 Henderson, Sarah #968-2-3 [1897-1964]
 Hendrick, Katherine [Hopper, Francis Freeman
 #943-2-1]
 Hendricks (Hendrix), John [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2]
 Hendricks, Minnie M. [Hopper, Lyndan R. #1462-2-7]
 Hendrix, Harriet [Harmon, John Kent] - see #1406
 Hennessy, Elizabeth [Clark, Thomas] see #1509-1
 Hennion - see also Hemion
 Hennion, Andrew #1058-3 [Valentine, Margaret]
 Hennion, Andrew H. [Meyers, Caroline "Tiny"] see
 #1058
 Hennion, Carrie [Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1]
 Hennion, Charity Ann #1058-4 [Hopper, Joseph B.
 #841-6]
 Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1 [Hennion, Carrie;
 Ackerman, Martha "Mattie"]
 Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6 [Christopher, Mary
 Elizabeth; Berdan, Carrie]
 Hennion, Hannah Margaret [Smith, John Nelson
 #874-3]
 Hennion, Jane [Hopper, Philip #847]
 Hennion, John Thomas #1058-2 [Hopper, Eliza #844-4]
 Hennion, Joyce Maria #844-4-3 [Winters, Edward Van
 Houten]
 Henion, Lloyd A. See #844-4 an #844-4-2
 Henion, Mamie E. [Ackerman, George Bogert #844-1-4]
 Hennion, Margaret [Campbell, David] see #1039-4
 Hennion, Margaret A. #1058-8 [d. 1915 unmarried]
 Hennion, Margaret Lozena #1058-8 [d. 1915
 unmarried]
 Hennion, Martin Myers #1058-5 [Demarest, Frances E.]
 Hennion, Mary Frances [Schultz, Frederick Jr.
 #1463-6-1]
 Hennion, Mary Ida #1058-9 [d. 1905 unmarried]
 Hennion, Rachel #844-4-4 [Van Benschoten, James]
 Hennion, Sarah Jane [Ackerman, John Hopper
 #1056-3]
 Hennion, Susan [Ackerman, John] see #844-1
 Hennion, Susan Matilda" #1058-7 [May, Samuel]
 Henion, Thomas "Addison" #844-4-2 [Lewis, Nellie D.]
 Hennion, Thomas [Hopper, Rachel #1058]
 Hennion, Valentine C. [Hopper, Chester N. #1463-5-4]
 Henry, Charles Seton [Hopper, Sophronia #1311-1]
 Henry, Charles Seton II ~ see #1311-1
 Henry, George Edward [Hopper, Catharine "Kate"
 #1310-3]
 Henry, Gertrude Elizabeth #1310-3-2 [1891-1988]
 Henry, James [Hopper Florence #1491-3-1]
 Henry, John [Wray, Mary] see #1310-3
 Henry, Lillian #1310-3-1 [McNell, George Martyn]
 Herman, William H. [Miller, Nellie Priscilla #1403-3-A]
 Herriford , Mary Ann [Joy, Steven] see #1403-B and
 #1403-C]
 Herriman, Charles [Le Gore, Sarah] see #1302
 Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia [Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt
 #1302]
Herring ~ see Haring
 Herriford , Mary Ann [Joy, Steven] see #1403-B and
 #1403-C]
 Hewitt, Arthur Williamton #1472-6-5 [Riley, Rose]
 Hewitt, Clarence V.#1472-6-7 Loblanco, Carmela Ma4]
 Hewitt, Ernest Wellington [Haus (Hause) Martha
 Amelia, Hopper, Minnie #1472-6]
 Hewitt, Foster Harding #1472-6-6 [Carman, Eleanor
 Phyllis]
 Hewitt, Frederick E.#1472-6-1 [Frank, Louise Elizabeth]
 Hewitt, Harry Irvington #1472-6-2 [Perrune, Evelyn M.]
 Hewitt, Melvin F. #1472-6-4 [Talamini, Amelia]
 Hewitt, William S. #1472-6-3 [Treglia, Rose Frances]
 Hewitt, William Sr. - see #1472-6
 Hewson, Martin M. [Bowles, Addie M. #971-9-3]
 Heymer, Sarah [Payne, Jesse] see #847-4
 Higgins, Clarence Lowe [Hopper, Nellie E. #968-3-2]
 Higgins, Helen [Hopper, Richard Harrison #1220g-2-6]
 Higley, Anna Gaylord [Pitt, William] see #1039a-6-2
 Higley, Chauncey [Head, Margaret A.] see #996

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Higley, Emily Scharepti [Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996]
 Higlister, Madaline [Hopper, Nelson #843-2-7]
 Hildebrand, Mary C. [Henderson, Peter D.] see #968-2
 Hildeburn, William [Hopper, Charity #1052-A-2]
 Hill, Elias O. [Terhune, Jennie #813-3-6] see also
 #1468-F
 Hill, Frances Ella dau. of #813-3-6 [Hopper, Raymond
 Ralph #1468-F]
 Hill, Hazel Ward [Hopper, Charles John #941a-7-4]
 Hill, John [Terhune, Catherine Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4]
 Hill, Wilma Florence [Rice, Robert Bringham
 #1219-1-3]
 Hilyer, Elizabeth [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]
 Hinchman, John B. [Hopper, Eliza Ann #851-1
 Hinchman, John Hopper #851-1-1 (also see #852-2-5)
 [Gray, Margaret Travis]
 Hinchman, Robert [Monroe, Jane] see #851-1
 Hindson, Harry D. [Mason, Louise #1406-6-2]
 Hine, John Joseph [Hopper, Nellie #1306-3]
 Hiser, Raymond [Hopper, Ruth #996-5-3]
 Hiser, Mary M. [gr.dau. of #996-5][b.1928 in OH]
 Histed, Frances Adella [Seely, Hiram Jr.] see #1371-B
 Hocker, Elizabeth [Bedell] [Hopper, John Westervelt
 #840-2]
 Hockemeier, Thomas Jefferson [Hopper, Elizabeth
 #1468-4-3]
 Hodge, Watson [Miller, Ida] See #1169
 Hodges, Katherine [Dickerman, Eugene] see #1462-1
 Hoek, Krijn - see Hook, Crine
 Hoek, Leendert [Grinwis, Cornelia] see #1438-3
 Hoen, Carrie Helen [Hopper, Harry #1073-4-2]
 Hoffman, Anna E. [Swin, David Henry, Jr. 1052-C-3]
 Hoffman, Jacob [____? ____, Mary]- see #843-3
 Hoffman, Mary [Reed, Josiah G.] see #1139-6
 Hoffman, Sarah [Hopper, Henry #848-3]
 Hoffman, Talitha [Hopper, Melvin M. #1463-8-2, Pratt,
 John C. (2)]
 Hogencamp, Alleta #1131-3 [Van Blarcom, John]
 Hogencamp, Anna #1131-2 [Demarest, Samuel]
 Hogencamp, Catharine Elizabeth #1131-5 [Berdan,
 Jacob]
 Hogencamp, John #1131-1 [Van Blarcom, Catharine]
 Hogencamp, Margaret #1131-4 [Van Riper, James]
 Hogencamp, Martha #1131-6 [Berdan, Jacob Garret]
 Hogencamp [Hogenkamp], Martinus [Sickles, Aeltje]
 see #1131
 Hogencamp, Rachel #1131-8 [Lammers, Henry W.]
 Hogencamp. [Hogenkamp] William Sickles [Hopper,
 Ann #1131 (1) Nancy [Meade] Jacobus (2)]
 Holden, Erastus Franklin [Demarest, Maria #1012-1]
 Holderith, Theresa Magdalena [Mc Pherson, Charles
 Fitch #941a-1-5]
 Holderness, Edward [Harris, Effie "Adele" #1407-4-2]
 Holdrom - See Holdrum
 Holdrum, Abraham Hopper #895-2-2 [Van Orden,
 Marinda Lavina]
 Holdrum, Abram C. [Hopper, Mary "Leah" #892-2]
 Holdrum, Anna .Belle [Hopper, John A. #879-8-1
 Holdrum, Catherine [Demarest, Cornelius J.] see #1141
 Holdrum, Catherine #869-1 [Wannamaker, John H.]
 Holdrum, Cornelius [Haring, Elizabeth] see #895-2
 Holdrum, Cornelius C. Jr. [Hopper, Adeline #895-2]
 Holdrum, Cornelius J. [De Pew, Eliza] see #892-2
 Holdrum, Elizabeth [Haring, Cornelius C.] see #871-1
 Holdrum, Elizabeth C. #892-2-2 [Hardin, Edwin St.
 George]
 Holdrum, Garret Samuel Milton #892-2-3 [Snedden,
 Amie E.]
 Holdrum, Hester Elizabeth #895-2-1 [Springsteen, Levi]
 Holdrum, Jane #869-2 [Haring, James J.]
 Holdrum, John Henry #895-2-3 [Westervelt, Matilda
 [div.]
 Holdrum [Holdron], Margrieterje [Ackerman, Abram]see
 #871
 Holdrom, Maria [Hopper, Andrew I./J. #879]
 Holdrum, Mary Margaret #895-2-5 [Vanderbeck, Edgar]
 Holdrum, Mary Margaret [Van Voorhees, Andrew
 #880a-5]
 Holdrum, Nicholas W. [Hopper, Sarah #869]
 Holdrum, Sarah Ellen #895-2-6 [d. 1893 unmarried]
 Holdrom, William [Cough, Lena] see #879
 Holdrum, William [Forshee, Catriena] see #869
 Holeman, James E. [Flynn, Sarah L. #832-6-3]
 Holland, John A. Hopper, Sara Ann #1473-3-3]
 Hollerbach, Florence [Hopper, Harold A. #1054-9-1]
 Holst, Emma [Hopper, LeRoy [Roy] #879-8-5
 Holt, Ruth V. [Deitz, Sheridan H. #1093a-2-3]
 Holt, Winifred Ryder [Ackerman, John R.]#1293-1-2]
 Holton, Charles Augustus [Yeager, Mary E.(1), Hopper,
 Mary E.#1473-1 (2)]
 Holton, Isaac [Arnold, Phoebe] see #1473-1
 Holton, Walter Fay [b. 1870, prob. d.y.] see #1473-1
 Hommel, Edward R. [Wohlraube, Lillian Adelle #1504-1-5]
 Hook, Alonzo Desoto [Peters, Vima Laura #1343c-5]
 Hook, Catharine #1438-3-2 [Van Houten, Fredrick]
 Hook, Crines [b. as Hoek, Krijn][Hopper, Sarah
 Catherine #1438-3]
 Hook, Ernest Leonard #1438-3-4 [Langfeld, Maybelle]
 Hook, Erskine Dow #1438-3-6 [Bodine, Emma E.
 (Lizzie)]
 Hoover, Hannah Maria [Orwig, John Hopper #1343-1]
 Hooker, Mary Jane [Fisk, George] see #1371-9
 Hooker, William [Hopper, Evelyn C. #1081-1-6]
 Hooker, William R. #1081-1-6-1 ~see #1081-1
 Hoover, Herbet (President photo.) see #840-B-4-1
 Hopkins, Anna S. [Hopper, George C. #1108b-6]
 Hopkins, George [____? ____, Mary] see #1108b-6
 Hopkins, Mayme [Hopper, Frank #945-1-4]
 Hopkins, Sarah Edith [Hopper, Elmer F.#840-2-5]
 Hopper, A. P. #1406 [Harmon, Cynthia]
 Hopper, Aaltje "Aletta" #1098 [Snyder, Richard T.]
 Hopper, Aaltje "Letty/Leticia" #1099-3 [Van Vorst, Jacob]
 Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1 [Carlough, Florence (Nellie)]
 Hopper, Aaron #946 [Johnson, Louisa]
 Hopper, Aaron L. #955-1 [Koogler, Lydia Maria]

- Hopper, Aaron L., Jr. #955-1-2 [Shubert, Ellen (1) Waltz, Cora (2)]
- Hopper, Aaron M. #943-1 [____?____, Jennie; ____?____, Mary E. [Mrs. Randall]]
- Hopper, Aaron Mead #1493-3 [Onderdonk, Annie E.]
- Hopper, Abby #1496 [Dempsey, John]
- Hopper, Abigail Eliza #1490 [Knapp, John (1); Knapp, Benjamin (2)]
- Hopper, Abraham (1) (#unk) [Winters, Catharine Marie] ~ see #880a-3 (2),]
- Hopper, Abram #1076-3-1 [____?____, Alice]
- Hopper, Abram G. (Dr.) #1052-3 [Bogert, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Abraham see Abram
- Hopper, Abraham #854 [Van Blarcom, Sarah Sloat]
- Hopper, Abraham #948 [Johnson, Miriam]
- Hopper, Abraham #1473 [Hayden, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Abraham #824-6 [Bookstaver, Anna Laura]
- Hopper, Abraham #871-2 [Van Orden, Charity #1074-3]
- Hopper, Abraham #876-5 [Messenger, Mary Catharine]
- Hopper, Abraham #955-2 [Dipboye, Arbenia (Arabella) Rose]
- Hopper, Abraham [Abram] #849-4-4 [1862 -1894]
- Hopper, Abraham #876-1-3 [Carlough, Margaret "Maggie"]
- Hopper, Abraham #876-2-1 [Winter, Eliza Jane]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #841 [Bartholf, Susanna]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #865 [Decker, Adaline]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #895 [Lozier, Mary]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #895-1 [Demarest, Margaret I.]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #832-1 [heir in 1862]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1 [Hopper, Catherine M. #894-2]
- Hopper, Abraham A. #1076-3 [Weidlich, Augusta A. (Agnes)]
- Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1 [Bailey, Minnie (1), Overton, Jessie DeMund (2)]
- Hopper, Abraham C. #1236 [Van Winkle, Mary Catharine]
- Hopper, Abraham C. #1236-1-3 [Borchart, Julia]
- Hopper, Abraham C.#1273-1 [Walthery, Katie]
- Hopper, Abraham D.#852-4 [Williams, Laura]
- Hopper, Abraham Elbert [A.E.][Bert] #841-7-3 [Greaves, Bertha]
- Hopper, Abraham G. #1071 [Hall, Sally Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham G. #891-4 [Blauvelt, Margaret]
- Hopper, Abram G. (Dr.) #1052-3 [Bogert, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Abram Garret #971-2 [Pulis, Sarah Ann]
- Hopper, Abraham Garret, Jr. #971-2-7 [Rumber, Gladys Lillian [div.], Boyd, Mary (2)]
- Hopper, Abraham H. #828 [Bogert, Margaret Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham H.#1152 [Goetschius, Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham H.(Dr.) #812 [De Wolf, Euphemia ; Kipp, Ellen]
- Hopper, Abraham Henry #876-3-2 [Baker, Anna Lavinia]
- Hopper, Abraham I. #1054 [Demarest, Hester]
- Hopper, Abraham I. #854-1 [____?____, Carrie]
- Hopper, Abraham Isaac #842-2 [Tone, Mary Teresa]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #824 [Post, Catherine]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #876 [Courter, Hannah]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #840-1 [Mandeville, Margaret Jane]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #849-4 [Ramsey, Mary Ann (1), Hopper, Cornelia J. (#1162-6)]
- Hopper, Abraham [Abram] J. #889-3 [Van Waggoner, Maria]
- Hopper, Abram J. #876-2-1 [Winter, Eliza Jane] Hopper, Abraham J. #1073-2 [Stott, Amelia]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #891-3-5 [Westervelt, Jennie]
- Hopper, Abraham L. #945-7 [Banks, Sally [Sarah] E.]
- Hopper, Abraham M. #873 [Wortendyke, Maria P.]
- Hopper, Arthur Abram #841-6-2 [liv. Kansas]
- Hopper, Abraham Pulis #843-1 [Mandeville, Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham W. #833-5 [Black, Sarah Margaret]
- Hopper, Abraham Whittaker (Rev.) #1073-2-3 [Timmons, Isabel]
- Hopper, Abram - see Hopper, Abraham
- Hopper, Ada #995-3 [b. 1856, liv. Hackensack 1894]
- Hopper, Ada #1236-5 [Cater, Joseph W.]
- Hopper, Ada March #1281-3-1 [b. 1869]
- Hopper, Ada E. #1220g-1-4 [Heitkamp, George H.]
- Hopper, Ada Melissa #971-9 [Bowles, Samuel James]
- Hopper, Adaline #1284 [Jersey, John I., Jr.; Post, John E.]
- Hopper, Adaline #895-2 [Holdrum, Cornelius Jr.]
- Hopper, Adaline C. #1409-2 [Williams, John D. (1) Richards, John (2)]
- Hopper, Adaline (Addie) #848-7-1 [Johnson, L.]
- Hopper, Adaline #1099a-6-1 [Van Winkle, James H.]
- Hopper, Adaline Matilda #1403-3 [Miller, Henry Bowen]
- Hopper, Adam #1135-1 [Cadmus, Emma]
- Hopper, Adam #1205-6 [prob. died young]
- Hopper, Adelaide L. #1068-4 [Gill, George W.]
- Hopper, Addie #1252-5 [11 in NYC in 1870]
- Hopper, Addie "Ada" #843-4-1 [Terhune, Frank]
- Hopper, Addie Louise (Lee) #1313-2 [Merriman, Porter Lee]
- Hopper, Addison V. #813-9-5 [Mc Kilndary, Julia]
- Hopper, Addy Melissa #971-9 [Bowles, Samuel James]
- Hopper, Adelaide #1220b-1 [21 in 1850][pos. m. Nathan Harrison]
- Hopper, Adelia Matilda #1403-3 [Miller, Henry Bowen]
- Hopper, Adonijah #1220g [____?____, Mary A.]
- Hopper, Adrian #1293 [Post, Eliza Ann; Tuttle, Phebe]
- Hopper, Adrian V. #1463-5-3 [Jennings, Grace]
- Hopper, Agnes #1212-2 [b. abt. 1880 liv. CA in 1910]
- Hopper, Agnes #1491-5-1 [b. Jul 1899/10 mos. in 1900]
- Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6 [Mandeville, David]
- Hopper, Albert #1193 [____?____, ____?____ in Mexico]
- Hopper, Albert #828-5 [Lanckton, Matilda C.] aka Graham, Matilda][liv. MI]
- Hopper, Albert P. #1039a-5 [Ewell, Nancey Ellen(1) ____?____ Nora Alice (2)]
- Hopper, Albert #1192-1 [6 in 1850]
- Hopper, Albert #1193-2 [b. Mexico]
- Hopper, Albert #1255-3-6 [1903-1953]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Albert #1220e-2-1 [Doorman, Eliza Ella (Mrs. Bolender)]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [2 in 1860/possible bound boy in 1870]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [pos. ____? ____, Mary S.]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [pos. Alkire, Mary]
- Hopper, Albert [22 in 1880][____? ____Mary] see #1220f-8
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [Alkier, Mary [possibly]]
- Hopper, Albert #1039a-6-1 [Sundine, Ida Olivia]
- Hopper, Albert #1099-5-2 [Gamble, Adelaide]
- Hopper, Albert #1132 [Hopper, Elizabeth #1101]
- Hopper, Albert #1371-6 [1843-1864]
- Hopper, Albert #828-5 [Lanckton, Matilda C. aka Graham, Matilda (Mrs.)][liv. MI]
- Hopper, Albert A.#1236-4 [Starring, Eva Adelle]
- Hopper, Albert A. Jr. #1144 [Van Houten, Adaline]
- Hopper, Albert A. #1142-9 [Benson, Anetta "Nettie"]
- Hopper, Albert A. #1222-1-5 [White, Orlean Minerva]
- Hopper, Albert A. #841-7-3 [aka Abraham Elbert]
- Hopper, Albert C. #1211 [Burhans, Mary]
- Hopper, Albert C. #1239 [Post, Cornelia]
- Hopper, Albert Claude #1220f-4-5 [____? ____, Virginia]
- Hopper, Albert Frank #1039a-5-7 [Rose, Pearl L.]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5 [Boyd, Elizabeth S. (1) Boyd, Kate S. (2)]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1100-5 [Berdan, Rachel]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1171-3 [Vreeland, Lavinia]
- Hopper, Albert George #1201-1 [b. 1870]
- Hopper, Albert Griffin #1081-1-8 [____? ____ Emma]
- Hopper, Albert H. #1099 [Westervelt, Maria]
- Hopper, Albert I. #1055 [De Baun, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Albert J.#1217 [d. 1907] see #1212
- Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-6 [Kough (Cough), Eliza Jane]
- Hopper, Albert J. #876-3-1 [Garvin, Annie C.]
- Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-5-3 [Doerfelt, Lucy]
- Hopper, Albert J./I. #1166 [Carlough, Eliza]
- Hopper, Albert James #854-2 [Snyder, Hannah; Deborah Ann Kinsey]
- Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 [Meany, Anna J.]
- Hopper, Albert N. #965 [Debaun, Catherine Margaret]
- Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 [____? ____, Anna J.]
- Hopper, Albert Nelson #1211-4-5 [Sawyer, Patricia or Martha]
- Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3 [Newkirk, Anna Matilda; Eckerson, Rachel Ann]
- Hopper, Albert Samuel #1222-1 [Van Bussum, Mary "Jane"]
- Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2 [Blauvelt, Annie]
- Hopper, Albert Voorhees Blauvelt #833-8-7 [Schulster, Mary E.]
- Hopper, Albert William #1499-6 [____? ____, Margaret]
- Hopper, Albert William #1499-6 [Delehanty, Margaret]
- Hopper, Alberta Estella #996-5-2 [Haag, Donald M.]
- Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375 [Horten, Julia A.]
- Hopper, Alice #1472-5-A [Blakesly, ____? ____]
- Hopper, Alice #1473-4 [Wilson, Charles H.]
- Hopper, Alice #464 [Tallman, Tunis] see #992
- Hopper, Alice #828-1-1 [Dietrick, Arthur Charles]
- Hopper, Alice #848-7-2 [20 in 1880]
- Hopper, Alice #950-4 [Gougeon, Frank]
- Hopper, Alice Belle #963-1 [Bennett, Abner F.]
- Hopper, Alice Ida #1409-1-1 [Ritter, William F.]
- Hopper, Alice Maud #1499-2 [Goold, Patrick Joseph]
- Hopper, Alice May #863-6-2 [Smith, James]
- Hopper, Alice P. #1212-1-1 [Devine, Preston]
- Hopper, Alice Priscilla #1468-3 [Van Buskirk, Andrew J. Sr.]
- Hopper, Alicia A. #1504-2 [Jungbluth, Edward (1) Heaton ____? ____]
- Hopper, Alida #1171-1-1 [Barnes, John J.]
- Hopper, Allen Jack #1387-2-2 [d. 5 May 1945 WW II]
- Hopper, Alletta [Lettie] #878 [Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph]]
- Hopper, Alma #950-2-1 [Walters, James R. (1) Jacobs, Frederick Thomas (2)]
- Hopper, Alma Elizabeth #1403-9 [d. 1855]
- Hopper, Alpheus #965-5 [Young, Clara (1), Walk, Margaret (2)]
- Hopper, Alta #1406-3 [Dines, Charles Wesley]
- Hopper, Alta #946-1-2 [Van Saun, Isaac Burton]
- Hopper, Amanda #840-1-2 [21 in 1880]
- Hopper, Amanda Lavinia #1073-2-1 [Rutan, William Edgar]
- Hopper, Amelia #1371-7 [1845-1854]
- Hopper, Amelia #993-4 [b. 1854 - d. 1924]
- Hopper, Amelia Bertholf #1438-1 [Doremus, John G.]
- Hopper, Amelia "Eugenia" #941a-5 [Jones, George W.]
- Hopper, Amelia "Millie" S. #1191-1-2 [1877-1938]
- Hopper, Amos Lloyd #841-6-5 [Brandon, Alice Lydia]
- Hopper, Amos P. [N.A.P.] #1430 [____? ____, Esther]
- Hopper, Amos W. [Mayor] #841-9 [Thompson, Kate]
- Hopper, Amy Cynthia #1406-8-2 [Mc Coy, Louis Edwin]
- Hopper, Anderson J.#872-1 [Howell, Harriet E.] liv. CA
- Hopper, Andrew #1254-5 [B. 1863/9 in 1870 in MI]
- Hopper, Andrew #1039a-4 [Fuller, Adelia][liv. MN]
- Hopper, Andrew #1076a-7 [Murphy, Kate (Kitty)]
- Hopper, Andrew #1135-2 [Ward, Anne (1); Perry, Catherine Ann (2)]
- Hopper, Andrew #1061-3-1 [Sully, Marion Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Andrew [possibly] #1061-2-4
- Hopper, Andrew A. or J. #832-8-2 [Colton (Cotter), Ida]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #832 [Rutan, Rachel]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #863 [Forshee, Anna]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #1039a [Wilkenson, Eliza (1) Dell, Elizabeth (2)]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #1252 [Decker, Martha]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6 [Messinger, Margaret (1) Kelly, Marietta (2)]
- Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a [Randell, Eliza]
- Hopper, Andrew Demarest #973-3 [Burt, Jennie Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Andrew D. #1039-2 [Hopper, Emma #932-9]
- Hopper, Andrew G.#479 [Forshay, Lena] see # 849-5
- Hopper, Andrew G. #1061 [Terhune, Hannah #1027]
- Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8 [Demarest, Catherine]
- Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1 [Bogert, Eliza M. aka Maria Elizabeth Bogert]

- Hopper, Andrew H. #1065 [Crouter, Catherine]
Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 [Ackerman, Rachel Louisa #1056-5; Voorhis, Alice "Ellain"]
Hopper, Andrew Irving #968-3 [Voorhis, Elizabeth P. #1174a-2]
Hopper, Andrew J. (Rev.) #1167 [Inslee, Margaret Pile]
Hopper, Andrew J. #848 [Van Cleve, Sarah]
Hopper, Andrew J. #879 [Holdrum, Maria "Polly"; Packer, Clara, Lawrence, Christina [Ackerman]
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9 [Jacobs, Zeva]
Hopper, Andrew J. #1073-4 [Van Houten, Louisa (Lorissa)]
Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1 [Malone, Mary J (1) Rooney, Margaret (2) ___? ___ Annie (3)]
Hopper, Andrew J. #1003-1-2 [Millington, Sarah]
Hopper, Andrew J. #1387 [Turner, Emma]
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #872-1 [Howell, Harriet E.]
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9 [Jacobs, Zeva]
Hopper, Andrew M. #871 [Ackerman, Hester "Helen"]
Hopper, Andrew M. #unknown [23 in 1860] see #1403
Hopper, Andrew P. #1142-2 [Van Riper, Mary Ann "Maria"]
Hopper, Andrew T. #992-2-1 [Christopher, Maude D. #1052-6-3]
Hopper, Andrew Urvin #968-3 [Voorhis, Elizabeth P. #1174a-2]
Hopper, Andrew Warren #1160-2-4 [Ackerman, Sadie M.]
Hopper, Angeline #1403-4 [Wills, William Ward]
Hopper, Angennetta #1097-2-4 [Alyea, Peter D. #1154-6]
Hopper, Ann #1292 [Yerance, Jasper]
Hopper, Ann #828-2 [Rude, John Wesley]
Hopper, Ann(e) #875-2 [Lake, John]
Hopper, Ann #1076a-6 [not with family in 1850 12 in 1860]
Hopper, Ann #1102 [Hopper, Peter A. #1133]
Hopper, Ann [d. 1853 Rochester, NY] see #1011-2
Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1 [Campbell, Abraham D; Paulison, Richard P.]
Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #1139-3 [Simonton, De Witt]
Hopper, Ann Evelina #852-1-2 [Newcomb, Frederick Hayward, Jr.]
Hopper, Ann Maria #842-3 [Kortright, John C.]
Hopper, Ann J. #498 [Jacob H. Zabriskie] see #825 and #875-1
Hopper, Anna #830 [Benson, George] Matthew
Hopper, Anna #512 [Winter, Andrew] see #932
Hopper, Anna #1069 [Forshay, John]
Hopper, Anna #1109 [Jacobus, Cornelius R.]
Hopper, Anna #1158 [Garrison, John H., Eckerson, Cornelius J.]
Hopper, Anna M. #1135-7 [Van Riper, Edo]
Hopper, Anna #1144-1 [Westervelt, John Henry]
Hopper, Anna #841-6-3 [Figley, Newton S.]
Hopper, Anna #851-2-8 [Graham, Joseph]
Hopper, Anna #1099a-3-4 [Winters, John William]
Hopper, Anna #1153-4-3 [b. 1869 unmarried in 1920]
Hopper, Anna #1196-1-6 [Schumski, Frank Anthony]
Hopper, Anna Augusta #1061-2-3 [1860-1919 d.unm.]
Hopper, Anna Catherine #876-2-3 [Ackerman, Henry]
Hopper, Anna Delphine #1207-1-1 [1885-1944]
Hopper, Anna Demarest #966-2 [Snyder, Andrew Van Dien]
Hopper, Anna Doremus #1306-4 [Bailey, Herbert Clarendon]
Hopper, Anna E. #1220f-4-2 [Nicholson, ___? ___; Reynolds, George]
Hopper, Anna Elizabeth #1403-B-1 [Johnson, Emory E.]
Hopper, Anna Eliza #1142-2-3 [1877-1948]
Hopper, Anna L #1492-1 [Smith, William A.]
Hopper, Anna Laura #998-5 [Froggett, Joseph Frederick]
Hopper, Anna Lavinia #1073-7-2 [Blauvelt, Charles John]
Hopper, Anna "Louisa" #1052-7 [d. 1919 unmarried]
Hopper, Anna Lovibond #1387-3 [Aherns, Adam Frederick]
Hopper, Anna M. #1135-7 [Van Riper, Edo]
Hopper, Anna Maria #930-3 [b. 1823 - d. 1841]
Hopper, Anna Maria #1065-1 [Campbell, Andrew]
Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460 [Garribrant, Cornelius W.; Morphet [Morffet], John]
Hopper, Anna Marie May (#unk)[Winter, Isaac] see #880a-3
Hopper, Anna Ophelia #1055-3 [Stagg, John I.]
Hopper, Anne #1155 [d. 1888 unmarried]
Hopper, Annetta #849-3-5 [Mac Dowell, Noah]
Hopper, Annetta Roseland #971-2-6 [1894-1917]
Hopper, Annie #853 [d. um. 1882]
Hopper, Annie L. #1191-1-1 [1874-1922]
Hopper, Annie #1293-2 [b. 1867]
Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1305-6-6 [b.3 Feb 1894, N.Orleans, LA]
Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1 [Stager, Isaac G. Tuthill, Charles H.; Brooks, William]
Hopper, Annie M. #876-3-6 [1867-1899]
Hopper, Annie Sloan #1167-7 [Allen, John C. (Rev.)
Hopper, Anniversary (Versa/Eve) #1385-4 [Boothe, William F. (1) Branch, Edmond Oliver]
Hopper, Ansalem P. #1406 [Harmon, Cynthia]
Hopper, Anslern Marvin #1403-6 [Cochran, Emma]
Hopper, Anthony #849-6 [b. 1830 - d. 1850]
Hopper, Anthony B. #849-4-3 [Nadin, Adelaide E. [Mrs. Morrow]
Hopper, Antie [Anna] #889-2 [b. 1815 - d. unmarried 1839]
Hopper, Antye #1131 [Hogencamp, William s].
Hopper, Arabella [Bella] #851-2-7 [Adams, Alexander]
Hopper, Archie Willis #1372-3-1 [1883-1922]
Hopper, Arlie Legrand #996-2-2 [Hall, Doris]
Hopper, Arthur #888-2-5 [not in 1870 census or will]
Hopper, Arthur "Romaine" #1099a-1-3 [b. 1859]
Hopper, Arthur A. or Abraham #841-6-2 [liv. Kansas]
Hopper, Arthur Chester #1039b-5-2 [Woerner, Marie E.]

- Hopper, Arthur Eugene #1462-2-2 [Terwillegger, Mary E.]
 Hopper, Arthur J. #1168-1-7 [Edwards, Jennie]
 Hopper, Arthur Lorenzo #879-8-3 ____? ____, Cora M.]
 Hopper, Arthur Mont #1311-3 [Schüler, Louisa]
 Hopper, Arthur Walter [twin] #995-4-1 [1885-1924]
 Hopper, Arthur Welli. #1081-1-5 [Ellinger, Emma]
 Hopper, Asa Earl #1403-5-5 [Kinman, Bertha May]
 Hopper, Augusta A.#1076-3-7 (b. abt 1911)
 Hopper, Augustus Edgar [A. Edgar]#955-5 [Shiner, Minnie]
 Hopper, Aura #1406-9[Barnum, William Wallace]
 Hopper, Aves #1073-4-1 [1874-1897]
 Hopper, B. Franklin [Benjamin?] #1432 [Dole, Maria]
 Hopper, Beatice #1310-2-3 [Vanderwende, Ronald John]
 Hopper, Benjamin #843 [Winter, Maria]
 Hopper, Benjamin #975 [Springsted, Rose Anna Augusta]
 Hopper, Benjamin #1068-2 [9 in 1950]
 Hopper, Benjamin "Franklin" #1342-d [2 in 1860]
 Hopper, Benjamin W. [Capt.] #840-6 [Keller, Mary]
 Hopper, Bernadette "Berdie" #955-3-1 [Bromley, Alfred L.]
 Hopper, Bernard B. #1211-1 [Quackenbush, Melissa]
 Hopper, Bernard Ewing - see #1052-3
 Hopper, Bernard C. aka Hopper, Burnett Cornelius or Cornelius #849-9 [d. after 1911, liv MA]
 Hopper, Bert William #1403-8-1 [Parson, Ona.]
 Hopper, Bertha #993-3-4 [18 in 1900]
 Hopper, Bertha #1003-1-1 [Gardner, William "Thomas"]
 Hopper, Bertha Augusta #1061-5-3 [Farwell, James Benedict]
 Hopper, Bertha Jane #1409-1-2 [Simms, Harry L.]
 Hopper, Bertha Mae #1039a-5-3 [Dugan, Charles Otha]
 Hopper, Bertrand#1168-3-1 [Banta, Margaret Sickels (1), Conger, Alta (Mrs. Schaefer)(2)]
 Hopper, Bessie ~ see also Elizabeth
 Hopper, Bessie #1080-1-4 [b.Aug 1884/15 in 1900]
 Hopper, Bessie #1220 [d. 1933 unmarried]
 Hopper, Bessie #1302-3 [d. unnm in 1895]
 Hopper, Bessie I.#840-B-2 [Crum, Fredrick S.]
 Hopper, Betsy J. #1428 [Fox, Edward Jr.]
 Hopper, Beulah B. #1375-2-1 [Chesbro, Frank]
 Hopper, Bissell #1408 [Parson, Sally Maria; Bullis, Harriet]
 Hopper, Blanche M. #1220f-1-5 [27 in 1910 unnm.]
 Hopper, Bruce #1375-3 [1865-1945]
 Hopper, Burnett Cornelius #849-9 [aka Bernard, aka Cornelius [d. after 1911, liv. MA]
 Hopper, Byron C. #1108b-5 [Stewart, Mary]
 Hopper, Byron M. #1372-2 [Dutton, Mary Susan]
 Hopper, Calvin Amar #930-4-1 [b. 1848]
 Hopper, Captala [Cupitola, "Tola"] #1379-1 [b. 1860, unmarried in 1920]
 Hopper, Carl Calvin #1468-C [Cornelson, Kate]
 Hopper, Caroline #1157 [d. 1897 unmarried]
 Hopper, Caroline #1052-c [Swin, David H. [div.] see #1052-8
 Hopper, Caroline #1305-5 [Gibbs, Caleb (1), Diodene, Charles (2)]
 Hopper, Caroline (Carrie) #1407-5 [11 in 1870 - see Hopper, Mary Caroline #1407-5]
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" #1473-2 [Miner, Theodore]
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth #1220f-4-3 [Molter, Roy B.]
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" #1488-4 [Reeve, Hiram Emory]
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E. #832-B-4 [LaRoe, Edward T.]
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" R. #1385-3 [Anderson, Floyd E.]
 Hopper, Caroline Elenor #843-1-4 [Fredricks, Stephen C. Kent, Levi]
 Hopper, Caroline lmay #1331 [d. 1917 unmarried]
 Hopper, Carolyn Amanda#1342-7-3 [Bernhart, Charles Baker]
 Hopper, Carolyn E. #998-6-4 [Sweeney, Arthur J.]
 Hopper, Carrie - see also Caroline
 Hopper, Carrie #1273-3 probably [Bartholf, Albert]
 Hopper, Carrie #1052-1-3 [1864-1954 unnm.].
 Hopper, Carrie #1462-7 [Van Houten, George W.]
 Hopper, Carrie A. #1168-1-3 [1864-1888]
 Hopper, Carrie Corintha #1468-B [Rowe, John A]
 Hopper, Casper Garret #1171-4 [Van Emburgh, Clara Van Riper, Rachel Ann]
 Hopper, Catharine #1085 [Spindler, John Christopher]
 Hopper, Catharine #1116 [Van Ness, William E. (1), Doremus, Job (2)]
 Hopper, Catharine #1161 [Berdan, Rinear J.]
 Hopper, Catharine #1223 Bogert, Stephen J.
 Hopper, Catharine (Kate) #847-4 [Payne, Samuel]
 Hopper, Catharine (Cassie) #1003-2 Blauvelt, Augustus
 Hopper, Catharine #1065-5 [b. abt. 1840]
 Hopper, Catharine #1162-5 [b. abt. 1852; not in 1860 census]
 Hopper, Catharine #1472-4 [Green, Peter]
 Hopper, Catharine #1472-5-7 [Babcock, Spencer(1), Decicco, Frank (2) Moore, ____?____]
 Hopper, Catharine #1073-1a-7 [b. 1877]
 Hopper, Catharine #1152-1-1 [1865-1936]
 Hopper, Catharine [prob.] #1107 [Van Ness, Jacob Jr. (1) Doremus, John P. (2)]
 Hopper, Catharine "Tyne" #1063 [Achenbach, John R.]
 Hopper, Catharine Amelia "Kitty" #1139-6-3 [possibly Lewis, Anthony]
 Hopper, Catharine Newcomb. #1513 [Robinson, William J.(1), White, Robert H.(2) Mute, R.A. (3)]
 Hopper, Catherine #870 [Westervelt, Aaron H.]
 Hopper, Catherine #1172 [Zabriskie, David Westervelt]
 Hopper, Catherine #1216 [d. 1910 unmarried]
 Hopper, Catherine #1309 [Paulison, John Henry]
 Hopper, Catherine #1436 [Peterson, Cornelius B.]
 Hopper, Catherine #941b [Martin, Jacob W.(1) Kell[e]y, Daniel C. (2)]

- Hopper, Catherine #575 [Lydecker, John] see #1100-2 and The First Six Generations.
- Hopper, Catherine #876-4 [b. abt. 1836-37]
- Hopper, Catherine #945-5 [Johnson, Van Reusalin]
- Hopper, Catherine #1099-6 [Terhune, Abram Voorhis]
- Hopper, Catherine #1100-7 [Doremus, Abram]
- Hopper, Catherine #1139-1-3 [b. 32 Dec 1883]
- Hopper, Catherine #1281-2 [5 in 1850 - Mary L. 16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Catherine Matilda #1099a-5-1 [Packer, John W.]
- Hopper, Catherine [Caty] #1137 [Doremus, John Hessel]
- Hopper, Catherine #833-7 [Hurlbutt, Warren P.]
- Hopper, Catherine Ann #1270 [Pake, John #1176]
- Hopper, Catherine Ann #863-5-1 [Zurr, Jacob]
- Hopper, Catherine Ann #881-2 [McKenney, Paul F.]
- Hopper, Catherine E. "Katie" #1463-6 [Schultz, Frederick, Sr.]
- Hopper, Catherine Earle #995-7-1 [Offenheiser, William S.]
- Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1162-8 [b. 1859]
- Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth. #1171-7 [Hopper, Nicholas D. #1173-1]
- Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth (Lib) #1073-8 [Demarest, David J.]
- Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1222-1-3 [1864-1886 in GA]
- Hopper, Catharine Jane #1173-4 [Hopper, John #1142-7]
- Hopper, Catherine Jane #813-7 [Debaun, Edwin C.].
- Hopper, Catharine "Kate" #1310-3 [Henry, George Edward]
- Hopper, Catharine "Kate" Louise #1139-A [Banta, John C.]
- Hopper, Catharine "Kate" #995-6 [Quackenbush, Fredrick H.]
- Hopper, Catherine "Kate" #833-8-5 [Demarest, Henry Post]
- Hopper, Catherine [Katie] #852-1-3 [Thomas, Richard (1) Horn, William O.]
- Hopper, Catherine [Katie] #1099a-3-2 [Storms, John A.]
- Hopper, Catherine M. #1506 [Hosier, B. Franklin]
- Hopper, Catherine Maria "Kitty" #881-1-4 [Bush, Thomas F.]
- Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #841-1 [Speer, Jacob]
- Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #849-5 [Yeoman(s), Samuel Daniel]
- Hopper, Catharine Mariah #894-2 [Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1]
- Hopper, Catherine Matilda "Tillie" #1061-8 [De Ronde, Jacob Cyrenius]
- Hopper, Catharine Martz #1343 [Orwig, Daniel Hammer]
- Hopper, Catherine P. #832-7-6 [Bennets, Hendrick]
- Hopper, Chandler #993-3-2 [Donegan, Mary]
- Hopper, Charity #1072 [Banta, John Henry]
- Hopper, Charity #849-7 [Ackerman, Halmagh (Elmer) L]
- Hopper, Charity #1052-A-2 [Hildeburn, William]
- Hopper, Charity Ann #827 [Love, Andrew] see also #626
- Hopper, Charity Ann #971-4 [Sturr, Samuel]
- Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2 [Garrison, ____?____ (1) Ryerson, Lucas M. (2).]
- Hopper, Charity Emaline #832-6 [Flynn, Charles D.]
- Hopper, Charity Euphemia #813-4 [Goetschius, George Snyder]
- Hopper, Charity Lavinia #1073-3 [Van Doren, Wallace]
- Hopper, Charity Myra #841-6-4 [Lingo, Harvey Lee]
- Hopper, Charles #872-1-5 [Parker, Emma Elmira]
- Hopper, Charles #955-3-4 [____?____, Ethel I.]
- Hopper, Charles #1054-4 [Wilson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sherrock)]
- Hopper, Charles. #1092-1-4 [Elliot, Helen]
- Hopper, Charles #1205-3 [____?____ Mary B.]
- Hopper, Charles [aka Brown, Charles] step-son of #1220f]
- Hopper, Charles #1255-3-8 [1907-1930]
- Hopper, Charles Thomas #1342a-1-2 [Beardsley, Daisy Lee]
- Hopper, Charles #1343-1-2 [b. 1870 d. bef 1900]
- Hopper, Charles #843-1-1 [Hunt, Catherine "Kate"]
- Hopper, Charles #1205-2-3 [Cogan, Mary R.]
- Hopper, Charles #1343f-1-2 [b. 1870 in PA - d. bef. Jun 1900]
- Hopper, Charles #1466-1-1 [1 in 1880]
- Hopper, Charles #1438-4-2 [1873-1934]
- Hopper, Charles #1472-5-9 [____?____, ____?____(1) Babcock, Edith Ann(2)]
- Hopper, Charles A. #1375-2 [Thurber, Laura J.]
- Hopper, Charles Albert #1371-9-1 [Robinson, Maud (1) Western, Vivian C.]
- Hopper, Charles Alfred #1220f-2-4 [Koch, Katherine]
- Hopper, Charles Alfred (Dr.) #1371-8 [Civil War]
- Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4 [Mac Donald, Helen Raymund (1) Hamlin, Eleanor Lacey (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Blauvelt Jr. #1302-4-3 [Owen, Bette Loren]
- Hopper, Charles C. #1306-5 [Mickle, Elizabeth Flavell (1) Haimes, Harriet (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Craft #841-7-1 [Ackerman, Louisa]
- Hopper, Charles Crooks #1491-5-7 [Brown, Julia]
- Hopper, Charles E. #1462-3 [Pitt, Eliza]
- Hopper, Charles E. #1462-2-3 [Keller, Marie]
- Hopper, Charles Edward #1220b-7 _Ogden, Kate]
- Hopper, Charles Edward #1236-3-1 [1885-1939]
- Hopper, Charles Everett #945-1-5 [Witham, Lenora]
- Hopper, Charles H. #961-1 [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #unknown]
- Hopper, Charles H. #1409-6 [Vaughan or Gaughan, Ellen]
- Hopper, Charles H. [Taylor, Phillipine (1), Stucker, Emma Augusta (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #1219 [Mesler, Catherine Eliz.]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #996-2 [Smith, Carrie Evaline]
- Hopper, Charles Hinckley #1092 [Reock, Rhoda S.]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Charles Henry #1409-1-8 [Nelson, Clara (1) ___?___ Eleanore M.(2)]
- Hopper, Charles J. #1052-1-2 [Zabriskie, Anna]
- Hopper, Charles J. #1073-5-2 [Smith, Jennie Melinda]
- Hopper, Charles John #941a-7-4 [Hill, Hazel Ward]
- Hopper, Charles L. #943-2-2 [17 in 1880]
- Hopper, Charles Lloyd #1342-6 [16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Charles M. #946-1 [Bennett, Nancy Anna "Annie"]
- Hopper, Charles Nathan #1281-A [Kabaline, Margaret Ann, Seeley, Kate [Mrs. Secor] Hopper, Amelia]
- Hopper, Charles Page #1039b-5-4 [Tesner, Camille]
- Hopper, Charles S. #1493-4 1 [1872-1892]
- Hopper, Charles T. #832-A-2 [Sloat, Grace]
- Hopper, Charles Willard #1220f-1-3 [Noe, Georgia]
- Hopper, Charles "Nick" Albert #996-2-8 [Clifford, Ruth Mae Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Charlotte ~ see also Lottie*
- Hopper, Charlotte #1220f-d [Geltmaker, William Sr.]
- Hopper, Charlotte E #1191-1-6 [1891-1967]
- Hopper, Charlotte E #1496-6 [Smith, Edward E.]
- Hopper, Chauncey #1073-4-3 [1879-1952]
- Hopper, Chauncey Joseph #996-5 [Reinhart, Mary Alice "Allie"]
- Hopper, Chester #1371-9 [Fisk, Frances L.]
- Hopper, Chester Nelson #1463-5-4 [Hennion, Valentine]
- Hopper, Christian A. #1226 [Blauvelt, Charity]
- Hopper, Christiania #872-1-2 [b. abt. 1857 in NY] liv. CA
- Hopper, Christina #1082 [Bott, George ;Walk, Fred Squires, ___?___]
- Hopper, Christina #1222-1-6 [Evans, Ashby William]
- Hopper, Christina Kip #930-5 [Martling, Stephen H.]
- Hopper, Claire H. #1305-6-8 [Elbertson, Fielden]
- Hopper, Claire (Dr.) #1372-2-1 [Elder, Margaret C.(1), Young, Louise (2)]
- Hopper, Clara #941c-1 [d.1854]
- Hopper, Clara Angeline #1403-B-2 [James, Edward O.]
- Hopper, Clara Blanche #945-7-1 [Cleaver, Richard Daniel]
- Hopper, Clara Belle #948-2 [Mathews, George Martin (Rev.)]
- Hopper, Clara F. #1493-5 [unm. d. after 1940]
- Hopper, Clara L. #1372-4-2 [Nonemacher, George W.]
- Hopper, Clara Mabel #948-6-2 [Burge, Frank Walton, M.D.]
- Hopper, Clara Savina #843-2-5 [Coventry, Richmond]
- Hopper, Clarence #1281-9 [Pitt, Annie (1), McKee, Minnie (2)]
- Hopper, Clarence #1281-4-5 [Hujus, Anna Bella]
- Hopper, Clarence #1463-5-7 [Benjamin, Mildred A.]
- Hopper, Clarence John #1076-1-5 [Barton, Eve Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517 [Lukenbill, Susan E.]
- Hopper, Clarence Henry #1081-1-1 [Eberling, Lillian]
- Hopper, Clarence R. #840-6-4 [b. Aug 1886]
- Hopper, Clarence W. #1499-5 [Paris (Parish?), Winifred]
- Hopper, Clarinda Alice #1403-7 [possibly Herdal, Thomas J.]
- Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2 [Sexton, Mary(1), Grinell, Alice;(2)]
- Hopper, Claude #1220f-4-5 [___?___, Virginia]
- Hopper, Clifford Bennet #1220g-2-3 [Mossman, Margaret]
- Hopper, Clifford H. #1003-3-6 [Wubbe, Clara Margaret]
- Hopper, Clinton Samuel #1463-5-1 [Yeomans, Lavinia]
- Hopper, Clyde #1468-F-2 [Thompson, Mildred E.]
- Hopper, Clyde Edmond #1403-6-1 [Pile, May Myrtle]
- Hopper, Constance E. [gr.dau. of #1514-1]
- Hopper, Coldore Joseph #945-7-2 [Beck, Minnie A.]
- Hopper, Colonel Conrad #1139-6-4 [____?____, Alice]
- Hopper, C. Conrad #1139-6-4 [____?____, Alice]
- Hopper, Cora Edith - see Edith
- Hopper, Cora Frances #955-3-2 [Baker, Ira Homer]
- Hopper, Cora #1220f-2-3 [Sanderson, James]
- Hopper, Cora M. #833-8-9 [Bockhorn, William E.]
- Hopper, Cornelia J.(Amelia) #1162-6 [Ripley (Rippy), George W. (1) Hopper. Abram J.#894-4 (2)]
- Hopper, Cornelia #1253-1[7 in 1860]
- Hopper, Cornelia A. #1252-1 [Fox, Charles J.]
- Hopper, Cornelia Ann #1254-1 [Finley, George Wm.]
- Hopper, Cornelia Dewolf #812-3 [d. 1889 unmarried]
- Hopper, Cornelia M. #1011-6 [b. Monroe Co. NY abt 1848]
- Hopper, Cornelius #1078 [___?___, Susan "Lavina"]
- Hopper, Cornelia #1253-1[17 in 1870]
- Hopper, Cornelius #1306 [Doremus, Mary Ellen]
- Hopper, Cornelius #1371 [Smith, Ruth;Moore, Emily]
- Hopper, Cornelius #1205-2 [Stark, Bertha]
- Hopper, Cornelius #849-3-3 [b. abt 1853 - d. bef. 1900]
- Hopper, Cornelius A. [Mollinson, Annie Lizzie] see #880a-3
- Hopper, Cornelius "Irving" #1061-2-2 [Smith, Amy Blanch]
- Hopper, Cornelius A. #1196 [Howard, Ann]
- Hopper, Cornelius Abraham #1236-1 [Harvey, Thankful Cata (1),Neuman, Annie [Mrs. Wendt](2)]
- Hopper, Cornelius C. #1207 [Thompson, Delphine]
- Hopper, Cornelius F. #972-2 [Hopper, Frances "Etta" #992-3 (1) Quackenbush, Deborah Ann]
- Hopper, Cornelius J. #1108b-7 [Terhune, Sarah Matilda]
- Hopper, Cornelius P. #1205-2 [Stark, Bertha]
- Hopper, Cornelius Peter,Jr #1205-2-1 Hysler, Elsie J.]
- Hopper, Cornelius (Neil) Robert #1196-1-5 [Ham, Edna]
- Hopper, Cornelius Schuyler #847-6 [Mc Keogh, Bridget]
- Hopper, Cornelius Vreeland #881-1-3 [Gaugler, Hedwig (Hattie) Louise]
- Hopper, Corrine #1491-2-6 [Boland, John W.]
- Hopper, Cynthia #945-3 [Lewellen, Abraham]
- Hopper, Daisy [adopted] #863-5-2 [3 in 1880]
- Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3 [Barnes, Corra M.]
- Hopper, Daniel #832-7 [Timbrell (Timble, Sarah "Cornelia")]
- Hopper, Daniel #879-8 [Romaine, Hester Melvina ; Ackerman, Margaret Ann]

- Hopper, Daniel A. #974 [Winters, Eliza Jane]
 Hopper, Daniel Artemus. #879-4-2 [Crane, Anna]
 Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998 [Woodrow, Delina E (1) Bell, Laura A.(2)]
 Hopper, Daniel Howard #1196-1-2 [Tinkham, Jennie (1), ___?___ Katherine [Mrs. Loechel](2)]
 Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3 [Barnes, Corra M.]
 Hopper, Daniel Samuel #1468-4-1 [Conroy, Ella]
 Hopper, David possibly #838-4 [liv. Michigan 1870]
 Hopper, David #876-6 [3 in 1850/23 in 1870]
 Hopper, David #876-6 [Swin, Maria]
 Hopper, David #889-5 [b.1828 - d. 1853]
 Hopper, David #1468-2 [b. abt 1857 prob.d.y.]
 Hopper, David A. #1039-2-1 [Bogert, Anna Clinch; Allcott, Clarissa]
 Hopper, David Burbank #1209-1 [Smith, Venita Beatrice]
 Hopper, David Cather #841-8 [___?___, Eleanore Frances (Mrs. Nielson)]
 Hopper, David Ervin #876-5-2 [Hopper, Minnie Fay #1196-8(1); Verhoeven, Wilhemina [Minnie] Lillian (2)]
 Hopper, David Henry #968 [Van Riper, Sarah Maria]
 Hopper, David Lester #968-3-1 [Maxwell, Dorothy]
 Hopper, David Luther ~ see #1171-5
 Hopper, David Malcolm #1468-F-1 [Babcock, Etta Elizabeth]
 Hopper, David N #879-4 [Huyler, Eliza Jane]
 Hopper, David "Russel" #1281-A-4 [[Folsom, Elizabeth Emma]
 Hopper, David William #1039 [Hopper, Jane Maria #991]
 Hopper, Dayton #843-2-2 [Chapman, Isabella P.]
 Hopper, Delia Ann #876-2-2 [Winter, John W.]
 Hopper, Demarest #973 [Taylor, Maria "Lousia"]
 Hopper, Dennis #1487 [Travis, Arvilla]
 Hopper, Deva #1379-2-3 [Nitardy, Dr. Gothold Conrad]
 Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. #998-7 [English, Mable Claire (Mrs. Smith)]
 Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Jr. #998-7-3 [Walsh, Margaret Muriel]
 Hopper, Diva #1379-2-3 [24 in 1920] aka Eva [3 in 1900]
 Hopper, Dolly #875-1 [Zabriskie, William J. #1016]
 Hopper, Dolly #1097-3 [Garrison, John A.]
 Hopper, Donald (Harry) #1468-6-3 [1909-1978]
 Hopper, Donald McIntosch #1387-4 [Bennet Edna Elizabeth (Bessie)]
 Hopper, Donizella (Donna) Frances #1401-1-3 [1861-1938]
 Hopper, Dorothy #852-B-3-1 ~ see #852-B
 Hopper, Dorothy #975-4-1 (b. abt. 1906-07)
 Hopper, Earl Budd (Dr.) see #1052-3
 Hopper, Edgar #1061-3-4 [Smith, Dora Edna]
 Hopper, A. Edgar] #955-5 [Shiner, Minnie]
 Hopper, Edgar O. or Ned #1039a-4-3 [9 in 1885 in MN]
 Hopper, Edith [30 in 1910] see #848-3
 Hopper, Edith #848-7-8 [Daily, Samuel]
 Hopper, Edith #1462-5-2 [Conklin, James H.]
 Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2 [Betts, Harold (1), Graef, Frederick]
 Hopper, Edith [aka Cora Edith] #1220g-2-5 [Gwin, Wallace Oliver]
 Hopper, Edith Florence #1108b-7-3 [Hutchison, James C.]
 Hopper, Edith May. #1081-1-2 [Hallowell, Walter C.]
 Hopper, Edith "May" #995-4-2 [Schock, Antony]
 Hopper, Edith Margaret #1139-1-4 [15 in 1900]
 Hopper, Edmond L., Sr. #1468-4-6 [Murphy, Marie (Mary) T.]
 Hopper, Edmund Keller #840-6-1 [Malcom, Mary]
 Hopper, Edna #1517-3-1 [b. 1927 in N7]
 Hopper, Edna E. #1135-1-2 [Stephenson, John]
 Hopper, Edward #1491 [Kennedy, Eliza J.]
 Hopper, Edward #1220b-7 [Ogden, Kate]
 Hopper, Edward #1342-8 [12 in 1860]
 Hopper, Edward #1438-6 [26 in 1880] [possibly ___? ___, Mary]
 Hopper, Edward #1462-8 [b. Jul 1887 d. after 1910]
 Hopper, Edward #1472-5-B [1925- living?]
 Hopper, Edward [gr.son of #1491-5]
 Hopper, Edward #1491-3 [Brundage, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Edward #1305-6-2 [b. Aug 1882, N.O., LA]
 Hopper, Edward #1491-2-1 [13 in 1880]
 Hopper, Edward (Dr.) #1491-5-3 [___? ___, Bertha]
 Hopper, Edward [the artist] #1226-1-2 [Nivisson, Josephine]
 Hopper, Edward Allen #955a-1-3 [Bicknell, Nellie M.]
 Hopper, Edward C. #1372 [Gaston, Susan [?]; ___? ___, Inscho, Emily (2)]
 Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4 [Hartley, Bernice Wilma (1) Shaw, Dorothy (2) Dempsey, Myrtle (3)]
 Hopper, Edward L. #1076-4-3 (b. abt. 1913 L.I., NY)
 Hopper, Edward Morris #943-2-3 [Mc Cready, Ida Virginia]
 Hopper, Edward R. #1487-5-5 [14 in 1920] see Hopper, William Edward Reid]
 Hopper, Edwin (Edward) Arthur #948-6 [Whittaker, Mary"Elizabeth"]
 Hopper, Edwin Gordon #1342a-1-4 [1870-1941]
 Hopper, Effie S #1407-4 [[Harris, John H.]
 Hopper, Effie #1486 [Travis, John]
 Hopper, Effie #1504-4 [Muller, Valentine]
 Hopper, Effie "Ann ie" #1463-2 [Smith, Ira, Green, John]
 Hopper, Effie Jane #847-9 [d. unmarried 1927 in MA]
 Hopper, Effie Jane #1487-3 [Hanson, John G.]
 Hopper, Effy Jane #865-2[Post, Garret]
 Hopper, El"bert" Bogert #995-4-6 [Roberson, Mabel Dorothea]
 Hopper, Elbert E #1220g-1-3 [Walker, Mamie B.]
 Hopper, Eleanor #843-6 [Paulison [Powlison], Edward (1), Messenger James H. (2) Crosby, Fredrick F. (3)]
 Hopper, Eleanor #973-2 [b. abt. 1865-66/not in 1880 census]

- Hopper, Eleanor #1142-9-2 [Ricker, Robert C.]
Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461 [Abrams, George]
Hopper, Elenor May #1463-8-3 1 [Raymond, Thomas]
Hopper, Elinor Katherine Reed #1211-4-6 [Bishop, Erville E.]
Hopper, Eliza #844-4 [Henion, John Thomas. #1058-2]
Hopper, Eliza #848-4 [Ennis, James (1), Dancy, Thomas Cooper (2)]
Hopper, Eliza #1076a-3 [11 in 1850 - 19 in 1860]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #813-3 [Terhune, Albert J. or A.]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #851-1 [Hinchman, John B.]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #854-3 [Smith, Isaac A.]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1007-1 [b. 1811, pos. m. a Hopper]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1100-2 [Lydecker, Garret J.#1175a]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1162-4 [10 in 1860]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2 [Sherlock, Thomas (1) Carlough, Barnard (2)]
Hopper, Eliza Catharine #971-8 [Bartholf, George J.]
Hopper, Eliza Hannah #1039a-3 [Ames, Dr. Curtis Bradford]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194 [Lovell, William H.]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204 [Bowman, John Harkness]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #824-1 [Hawes, George]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1052-9 [Hopper, Garret V. #891-4-1]
Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 [Zabriskie, John C.]
Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3 [Mensel [Meusel], Frederick]
Hopper, Eliza Mariah #832-C [Post, Elisha]
Hopper, Elizabeth (b. 1852) see #833-4
Hopper, Elizabeth #481 [Van Horn, John] see #849
Hopper, Elizabeth #585 [Pake, Martin] see #1270
Hopper, Elizabeth #846 [Garrison, Garret A.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #867 [Perry, Peter P.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #881-1-7 [b. Apr 1887]
Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1 [Owen, Harry B. (1), Zollinger, Frank J. (2)]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1062 [Van Riper, Garret F.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1108-3-2 [9 in 1870]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1114 ~ see #1109
Hopper, Elizabeth #1174 [Ackerman, Peter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1258 [Ruton, Peter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1297 [Cadmus, Peter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1302-3 [d. unm. NM in 1895]
Hopper, Elizabeth #847-1 [Clearmon, John]
Hopper, Elizabeth #848-4 [Ennis, James (1), Dancy, Thomas (2)]
Hopper, Elizabeth #849-1 [Steele, George Washington]
Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2 [Hall ____? ____ (1) Johnson, Theodore (2),]
Hopper, Elizabeth #946-3 [Crane, James]
Hopper, C. Elizabeth #1073-8 [Demarest, David]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1101 [Hopper, Albert #1132 ; Hopper, Cornelius A. #602]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1092-1-2 [1907-1929]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1153-5 Bogert, Albert [sheriff]
Hopper, Elizabeth #833-5-1 [Mickens, William F.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #840-8-1 [Kendall, Charles Coy; Smith, Norman]
Hopper, Elizabeth (Libby) #1220f-6 [Moore, Sylvester Ralph]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #843-4-2 [Terhune, Joseph]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #941a-4 [1846-1869]
Hopper, Elizabeth #876-2-4 [Winters, John Daniel]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1002-3-3 [Frey, Robert Malcolm]
Hopper, Elizabeth Mc Donald #1302-4-2 [Linberg, Robert Vivian (1) Menzies, George Ferguson]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1468-4-3 [Hockemeier, Thomas J.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #877 [Courter, John]
Hopper, Elizabeth A. #974-2 [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.]
Hopper, Elizabeth "Bessie" #1191-1-3 [1881-1963]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #1380 [Willson, Zebina]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] A.#834 [Myers, David]
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" #941a-4 [1846-1869].
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" #1153-4-1 [Christopher, Joseph]
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzy" Courter #881-3 [Booth, Richard]
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" R #996-6 [1876-1897]
Hopper, Elizabeth Aimee #1139-1-2 [1870-1935]
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann #1057 [Hagerman, Andrew H. Jr.]
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann #1152-4 [d. 1868 unmarried]
Hopper, Elizabeth Bloodgood #1306-5-2 [Comstock, Edison Franklin]
Hopper, Elizabeth Catherine #1463-5-8 [Smith, Leo]
Hopper, Elizabeth, Dove #1406-8-3 [Duvall, Phillip G.]
Hopper, Elizabeth Gladys #1371-B-3 [1883- aft. 1942]
Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282 [Hopper, _____ ; Peterson, Thomas N. (2)m; Post, Daniel A. (3)]
Hopper, Elizabeth Jane #1099a-5-2 [Sanford, Henry]
Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238 [Ackerman, Albert J.].
Hopper, Elizabeth Louisa # [Folsom, John Lawrence Sr. (1) Mendenhall, Clarence B. (2)]
Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d [Reed, John S.]
Hopper, Elizabeth M. #852-5 [Yurie, Stephen (1), Ackerman, James C.(2); Reynolds, George (3)]
Hopper, Elizabeth M. [Lizzie] #872-1-1[b. 17 Dec 1855, liv. CA]
Hopper, Elizabeth Reed #1343f-1-1[Stewart, David M.]
Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994 [Blackledge, Benjamin]
Hopper, Elizabeth T. #832-7-4 [Mc Peek, William A. (1), Flynn, Charles A. #832-6-3 (2)]
Hopper, Elizabeth Van Cleef "Cleve" #833-1a [Martin, James H.]d
Hopper, Elizabeth Y. #876-3-3 [Osborne, Elias]
Hopper, Ella #1379-3 [Fairbrother, John S.]
Hopper, Ella #948-5 [Maddux, Charles C.]
Hopper, Ella #1406-4 [Edmonson, John C.]
Hopper, Ella #847-7-3-4 [12 in 1910] see #847-7
Hopper, Ella (Ellen) Catharine #1305-1 [Murray, Edward W.]
Hopper, Ella E. #1468-8 [Lawrence, John W.]
Hopper, Ella I. #1108-1-1 [69 in 1920 in Michigan]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Ella [Ellen] Maria "Ellen" #888-2-3 [Brickell, David Durie]
- Hopper, Ella M. #998-8 [1880-1933 in OH]
- Hopper, Ella Mae #1254-7-1 [Sexton, Oren]
- Hopper, Ella Mary #852-4-2 [Humphrey, Edwin C.]
- Hopper, Ella May #995-9 [Kelly, George Gersham]
- Hopper, Ella May #1487-5-1 [Weaver, Earnest Joseph]
- Hopper, Ellen #1174a [Voorhees, John A.]
- Hopper, Ellen #824-3 [De Witt, Thomas]
- Hopper, Ellen #1254-5a
- Hopper, Ellen M. #1324 [d. 1909 unmarried]
- Hopper, Ellen #847-6-5 [b. 1864 Australia]
- Hopper, Ellen #963b [Kline, Charles "Henry"]
- Hopper, Ellen "Eleanor" #843-6 [Paulison, Edward (1); Messenger, James H. (2) Crosby, Frederick(3)]
- Hopper, Ellen Catharina #1308 [Day, D. Warren]
- Hopper, Ellen Jane "Jennie" #974-1 Vreeland, David (1); Christopher, Jacob (2)]
- Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000 [Denerker, Charles William]
- Hopper, Ellen Mary #941a-1 [Mc Pherson, George]
- Hopper, Ellen P. #1463-4 [Smith, Marcena]
- Hopper, Elwood #950-2-2 [Hawkins, Ella]
- Hopper, Elmer #998-7-2 [b. 1897 Youngstown, OH]
- Hopper, Elmer #1135-8-1 [Nelson, Christina]
- Hopper, Elmer #1171-4-2 [Alyea, Helen]
- Hopper, Elmer #1281-4-2 [d. 1953]
- Hopper, Elmer D. #1385-1-2 [Barnett, Florence E.]
- Hopper, Elmer Francis #840-2-5 [Hopkins, Sarah Edith]
- Hopper, Elmer Reed #1463-5-2 [Banta, Myrtle Reed]
- Hopper, Elsie #992-2-2 [Locke, Melford]
- Hopper, Elsie #1281-9-2 [Bobb, Raymond]
- Hopper, Elsie B #995-4-4 [Ryerson, Neil]
- Hopper, Elsie R. #961-1-2 [32 in 1930].
- Hopper, Elsie Voigt. #813-9-4 [Gee, Isaac]
- Hopper, Elva #843-1-6 [Whittle, Thomas]
- Hopper, Emerald Jacob #971-2-8 [McKenna Regina Mabel]
- Hopper, Emery Douglas #1409-1-5 [Canton, Annie (1), Rasmusson, Hannah Marie (2)]
- Hopper, Emery John #1076-3-8 [Cridland, Mary Rita]
- Hopper, Elmer Adelbert #1385-2 [1876-1932]
- Hopper, Elmer [Elmore] #1220e-2 [Powers, Ella]
- Hopper, Emilie Seitz #840-6-3 [Cooke, Oakley W.]
- Hopper, Emily #995-2 [Bogert, John Albert]
- Hopper, Emma #932-9 [Hopper, Andrew D. #1039-2]
- Hopper, Emma #941a-2 [Smalley, James H.]
- Hopper, Emma #1003-3-4 (d. 1939 unm.)
- Hopper, Emma #1076-1-2 [Rollinson, Montaque]
- Hopper, Emma #1076a-5 [16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Emma #1080-2 [Eabry, George Edmund]
- Hopper, Emma #1220i-1 [Earnist, Charles Wright]
- Hopper, Emma #1406-2 [Stokes, Milton Jimison]
- Hopper, Emma #1409-7 [Hatfield, William R.]
- Hopper, Emma [15 in 1860] see #813-2
- Hopper, Emma #891-4-3 prob. d.y.`
- Hopper, Emma #895-1-1 [Banta, William Williams]
- Hopper, Emma #1052-3-2 [Schwartz, Fred William]
- Hopper, Emma [step-dau. of #1342a-3-1 Taylor, Percy B.]
- Hopper, Emma Augusta #1509-3 [Poucher, Harry Everest]
- Hopper, Emma B. #840-9-3 [Whitman, Clarence P.]
- Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6 [Crone, George W.(1), Conrad Vincent (2)]
- Hopper, Emma Edith #996-2-5 [Taylor, Edward]
- Hopper, Emma Elizabeth #1342-4 [Canfield, Ezra]
- Hopper, Emma F. #852-4-3 [Ludwig, Victor]
- Hopper, Emma F. #1167-5 [Watson, James Madison]
- Hopper, Emma Forilla #1376 [Simpson, Ira W. Rev. (1) Vrooman, Joseph B. Rev. (2)]
- Hopper, Emma Francis #833-8-4 [Sanders, Cyrus Watson]
- Hopper, Emma L. #1093 [Steeple, George Alexander]
- Hopper, Emma Jane #1073-2-2 [Rutan, William Edgar]
- Hopper, Emma Jean #1387-2-1 [Boyer, Keith]
- Hopper, Emma Louisa #1310-1 [DeFriest, John Becker]
- Hopper, Emma "Margaret Emma" #863-4-2 [b. June 1863]
- Hopper, Ernest Jasper (Rev.) #1514-1 [Fisher, Mildred]
- Hopper, Ernest M. #1076-3-5 [____?____, Mary]
- Hopper, Ernest William #1342a-2-2 {Gerow, Emma (1) Suchy, Irene C. (2)}
- Hopper, Ernest Warren #1409-1-6 [Pugsley, Quinnie]
- Hopper, Esther Johnson #1372-1 [18 in 1860]
- Hopper, Esther Janet or Ester Janella. #848-3-2 [23 in 1880]
- Hopper, Esther Jeanette #1039b-5-6 [Speer, Otto Chalmers]
- Hopper, Etha Silvia #1403-c [Joy, Frank]
- Hopper, Ethel #1080-1-5 [b. Dec 1899/20 in 1920]
- Hopper, Ethel #1281-A-5 [15 in 1920]
- Hopper, Ethel C. #961-1-1 [1889-1924].
- Hopper, Ethel E. #1372-3-2 [Wood, St. Clair De L.]
- Hopper, Ethel May #1409-1-9 [Kleeb, Arthur William (1) Crosby, Edgar Oren (2)]
- Hopper, Ethel Townsend #1343f-4-4 [Durland, James E]
- Hopper, Eugene #1255-4 [1874-1929]
- Hopper, Eugene Du Boise #998-6-1 [Peters, Frances]
- Hopper, Eugene Newcomb (Rev.) #1514-2 [Haney, Frances "Louise"] liv. Tenn.
- Hopper, Eugene Newcomb, Jr. #1514-2-2 [Silvers, Mary Virginia]
- Hopper, Eugenia "Amelia" #941a-5 [Jones, George W.]
- Hopper, Eugenie #1401-1-1 [Mc Fadon, Lender F.]
- Hopper, Euphemia (Effy) A. #863-1 [Green, William (1), Van Allen, Daniel (2)]
- Hopper, Euphemia Ward #812-2-1 [unmarried].
- Hopper, Eva #1379-2-3 [3 in 1900] aka Deva [24 in 1920]
- Hopper, Eva Belle #840-A-4 [d. unmarried 1894]
- Hopper, Eva Emma #1403-6-3 [d. bef 1898]
- Hopper, Eva Lavinia #971-C [1875 - 1896]
- Hopper, Eva M. #1281-4-3 [Allen, John]

- Hopper, Eva May #971-3-1 [Strong, Bertie Victor] see #854-4
- Hopper, Evah Alice #996-2-4 [Beach, Arthur Eugene]
- Hopper, Eva May #1409-1-7 [Milligan, Walter H.]
- Hopper, Evaline #1220f-5 [Smith, Edward]
- Hopper, Evaline #1220f-2-5 [Bellis, Mark Richard]
- Hopper, Evalyn R. #1142-7-1-1 [Pearce, ___?___,] see #1142-7
- Hopper, Eve -see also Hopper, Anniversary
- Hopper, Eve Lavinia #854-4 [Yeomans, William Henry]
- Hopper, Evelyn C. #1081-1-6 [Hooker, William]
- Hopper, Everett Stewart #1171-1-5 [Steinhauser, Rose]
- Hopper, Fannie #1205-7 [1868-1948]
- Hopper, Fanny #1433 [Fox, Edward Alonzo]
- Hopper, Fanny #854-7 [Garrison, John H.]
- Hopper, Fannie Blanche #1343f-4-1 [Dymond, Ernest G]
- Hopper, Fanny W. #876-3-7 [Storms, Archie(r)]
- Hopper, Florence #1092-2 [b. Mar 1881]
- Hopper, Florence #1302-2 [Rees, Kelley]
- Hopper, Florence #1205-2-2 [Lincke, Charles A]
- Hopper Florence #1491-3-1 [Henry, James]
- Hopper, Florence E. #1078-1-2 [1881-1971 liv. CT]
- Hopper, Frances #1463-C [Mc Call, William Nelson, Sr., Cook, Arthur]
- Hopper, Frances #1514-2-1 [Dunlap, Luther "Duane"]
- Hopper, Frances "Etta" #992-3 [Hopper, Cornelius F. (1) #972-2, Hopper, Herman V.R. #1003-3 (2)]
- Hopper, Frances Elizabeth #1371-5 [Goodell, Harrison]
- Hopper, Frances J. #1491-5-5 [1909-1962]
- Hopper, Francis #1473-3-2 [1891-1966]
- Hopper, Francis #1491-1 [18 in 1860]
- Hopper, Francis [Frank] D.#1039-4 [Campbell, Minnie E.]
- Hopper, Francis [Frank] Adonijah #1220g-2-1 [Lough, Effie Loretta]
- Hopper, Francis A. #1192 [Clearwater, Rachel #1265]
- Hopper, Francis Freeman #943-2-1 [Hendrick, Katherine]
- Hopper, Francis M. #1261 [Stackpole, Mary A. (1)]
- Hopper, Francis "Scott" #941a-7-8 [___?___Loretta M.]
- Hopper, Frank - see also Francis
- Hopper, Frank #941a-7 [Neil, Margaret J.]
- Hopper, Frank #1039a-6 [Chance, Estella]
- Hopper, Frank A. #1236-4-1 [Eaton, Grace]
- Hopper, Frank O. #1092-1 [Brown, Jeanette G. (1), Small, Elizabeth B. (2) Wagner, Della Powell (3) Spence, Harriet (Hattie) Blake (4)]
- Hopper, Frank #1473-3 [Campbell, Sarah (Sadie)]
- Hopper, Frank #833-8-2 [Marshall, Charlotte]
- Hopper, Frank #843-2-3 [Osborne, Emily A.]
- Hopper, Frank #848-7-9 [1878-1906]
- Hopper, Frank #945-1-4 [Corbly, Julia Estella (1), Hopkins, Mayme (Mamie) (Semaramiss) (2), Killan, Laura R. or Bennet, Laura R. (3)]
- Hopper, Frank #1039a-5-C [Brazaitis, Mary]
- Hopper, Frank #1472-5-8 [13 in 1930] [___?___, Angelina]
- Hopper, Frank E. #955-1-1 [Lawson, Ruth]
- Hopper, Frank E. #995-7 [Earle, Lizzie]
- Hopper, Frank Edward #1468-7-1 [Dittman, Annie L.]
- Hopper, Frank Harrington #1039a-4-1 [1868-1933]
- Hopper, Frank H. #1504-5 [Schimmel, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Frank Johnson #941a-6-2 [___?___, Geertrude C. [Mrs. Cazenavel]
- Hopper, Frank Lewis #824-6-2 [___?___, ___?___ and Detien, Mabe (2)]
- Hopper, Frank L. #1171-6-1 [b. 1881] [Bailey, Anna E.]
- Hopper, Frank Leslie #1409-1-B [Gippe, Rose A.]
- Hopper, Frank M. #941a-7-7 [Ruyle, Enza Lenora]
- Hopper, Frank Myron #1403-5-2 [Kennedy, Ida M.]
- Hopper, Frank P.#1343f-6 [Rouse, Clara B.]
- Hopper, Frank Robert #941a-6-2 [b. 1888]
- Hopper, Frank T #1409-9 [McDaniel, Mary E.]
- Hopper, Frank "Francis" W. #863-4-3 [Hartwick, Ida C (1) Strawezski (pos.), Mary (2)]
- Hopper, Frank Willis #1462-2-5 [Pitt, Louise]
- Hopper, Franklin #1108a-2 [___?___, ___?___] widower at death
- Hopper, Franklin E. [5 in 1920] see #1171-5
- Hopper, Franklin [James Frankin] #930-4-2 [b. 1850]
- Hopper, Franklin P. [b. Oct 1853, unnm in 1900]
- Hopper, Fred #828-7 [d. 1897]
- Hopper, Fred #1162-1-5 [Schreiber, Loretta (Retta)]
- Hopper, Fred Clarence #1236-4-2 [Francoise, Katherine]
- Hopper, Fred J. #1409-5-1 [Boekel, Ellen L.]
- Hopper, Fred Morris [adopted] #1281-9-3 [b. 21 June 1895]
- Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2 [Cahill, Frances Veronica; Buckley, Teresa G.]
- Hopper, Fred Jr. #840-9-2 [1874-1908]
- Hopper, Fred Rockwell #1372-4 [Firestone, Laura Alice]
- Hopper, Fred Smith #1343f-4-3 [Mould, Isabel G.]
- Hopper, Freda Martha #1073-4-5 [1893-1973]
- Hopper, Freddie #971-1-1
- Hopper, Frederick #1193-1 [b. Mexico]
- Hopper, Frederick L. #1080-1 Allen, Electa L.(1), Headle3939y, Fanny(2)]
- Hopper, Frederick P. #848-7-6 [1868-1934 unmd.]
- Hopper, Fredrick #1271 [1825-1854]
- Hopper, Freeman Mercer #955-3 [Ferguson, Nelly (Ellen) [Mrs. Bauman (1) Whetsel, Hattie (2)]
- Hopper, Freeman [Francis Freeman] #943-2-1 [Hendrick, Katherine]
- Hopper, Garret #955 [Wood, Ann]
- Hopper, Garret [Garrie A.] #1139-1-1 [1862-1903]
- Hopper, Garret A. #891 [Voorhis, Jemima]
- Hopper, Garret A. #971 [Hopper, Sarah #849-8]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1100 [Van Winkle, Hannah (1), Post, Sophia (2)] see #1142-1
- Hopper, Garret A. #1139 [Wessels, Jane]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1221 [Vanderbeck, Sarah Margaret]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1039-1-2 [Van Houten, Jennie]
- Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B [b. 1869 - d. 1894]

- Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B [Allen, Ellen Maria (possibly)]
- Hopper, Garret Andrew #1142-A Van Geison, Margaret I. (1) Zabriskie, Naomi Banta (2)]
- Hopper, Garret C. #1240 [d. 1863 unmarried in Civil War].
- Hopper, Garret D. [Garry] #968-4 [Voorhis, Lida E.]
- Hopper, Garret G. #1139-9 [b. 1851]
- Hopper, Garret H. #961 [Johnson, Rebecca A.]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1097 [Snyder, Mary]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1108b [Mandeville, Catharine]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1153 [Spear, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1 [Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths]
- Hopper, Garret I. #1052 [Bartholf, Mary Ann (1) Christie, Charity (2)]
- Hopper, Garret I #1073-1a [Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins (1) Goodell, Maria (Neama)]
- Hopper, Garret J. #930 [Kip, Margaret [Peggy]]
- Hopper, Garret J. #987 [Ackerman, Rachel Ann]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1171 [Westervelt, Eliza]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1281 [Van Houten, Maria]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1294 [Snyder, Rachel A.]
- Hopper, Garret J. #941a-6 [Church, Sophia D.]
- Hopper, Garret J. #891-3-1 [Ackerman, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Garret Luther #1171-5 [Zabriskie, Hanetta (Henrietta)]
- Hopper, Garret N. #966 [Zabriskie, Anna]
- Hopper, Garret N. #966-1-1 [1873-1907]
- Hopper, Garret T. #1097-2-8 [Demarest, Anna Louise]
- Hopper, Garret Voorhis #891-4-1 [Hopper, Eliza J. #1052-9]
- Hopper, Garret Zabriskie #1073-1a-3 [Haring, Maria "Louisa"]
- Hopper, Garry - see Hopper, Garret
- Hopper, George #1203 - see #1200
- Hopper, George #1255-5 [b. Nov 1876]
- Hopper, George #1255-3-5 [Glennon, Dorothy]
- Hopper, George H. #1408-3 [____?____, Nellie M.]
- Hopper, Georg H. #1408-3-1 [Collins Ruby Ann]
- Hopper, George #1409-5 [Hunsucker, Zoranda [Zorie] A. (1) Ayers, Rose C.(2)]
- Hopper, George #1379-2 [Gregory, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, George #1011-2[b. abt. 1837]
- Hopper, George #998-7-4 [____?____, Emily E.]
- Hopper, George #1007-7 [1826-1891] wife's name unknown
- Hopper, George [possibly #1171-8] [17 in 1900]
- Hopper, George A. #1220f-3 [Wood, Sarah [Sallie] (1), Taylor, Mattie W. (2)]
- Hopper, George Aurand #1342-7-2 [Davis, Ruth]
- Hopper, George B. #852-B-1 [Schuhmacher, Bettie - liv. TX]
- Hopper, George C. #1108b-6 [____?____, Catherine (possibly) Hopkins, Anna L.]
- Hopper, George Clinton #1108-2 [Van Ness, Martha #1107-3]
- Hopper, George D. #1162-7 [Swift, Mary S. (1) Van Gieson, Grace(2), (3) Baechler, Josephine (4)]
- Hopper, George D. #1099a-1-5 [1866 -1911]
- Hopper, George Doremus #1162 [Garretson, Rachel Jane]
- Hopper, George E. #840-9-1 [____?____ Elizabeth B.]
- Hopper, George Elmer #847-7-3 [Riddell, Mary Mitchell]
- Hopper, George Elmer Jr. #847-7-3-3 ~ see #847-7
- Hopper, George F. #1462-5 [Pitt, Julia]
- Hopper, George H. #1011-2 [13 in 1850]
- Hopper, George H. #1173-2-1 [Allen, Josephine]
- Hopper, George H.[d. 1853] see #1011-2
- Hopper, George J. #1173 [Demarest, Helen]
- Hopper, George J.#849-3-7 [15 in 1870]
- Hopper, George Norman #1108b-6-2 [Smith, Rose Mary]
- Hopper, George Osborne #1073-7-5 [Gibson, Martha]
- Hopper, George R. [?] #1211-4-4 [26 in 1937 in Suffern] aka Hopper, Richard R.
- Hopper, George Ricardo #891-3-A [Garrison, Cora Viola]
- Hopper, George Smith #1371-B [Sweet, Mary H.(1), Seely, Lillian (2)]
- Hopper, George Thomas #1305-6-4 [Labanca, Louise]
- Hopper, George Van Alstine #828-5-2 [adopted b. 1917 in MI]
- Hopper, George Vanderhoff #1191-1-4 [____?____, Hilda]
- Hopper, George W. [Washington?] #1431 [d. 1861]
- Hopper, George W.#1306-2 [Wilson, Anne C. (1). Crance, Martha A. (2)]
- Hopper, Georg W. #1306-2-2 [Barton, Pearl E.]
- Hopper, George W. #950-2 [Bennett, Anna E.]
- Hopper, George W. #1211-2 [1865-1881]
- Hopper, George W. #1039-1-3 [Van Wagoner, Margaret]
- Hopper, George W. #1432-1 [Terry, Gertrude].
- Hopper, George Washington #950-2 [Bennett, Anna E.]
- Hopper, George Washington, Sr. #1081-1[Rotsford, Martha (1), Johnson, Edith Octavia (2)]
- Hopper, George Washington, Jr. #1081-1-7 [Smith, Adeline]
- Hopper, George Westlake Sr. #955a-1 [Conkling, Phebe Ann]
- Hopper, George Westlake, Jr. #955a-1-2 [Richards, Willie Maude]
- Hopper, George Whitfield #1205-4 [____?____, Alice (1), Mist, Frances (2)]
- Hopper, George Whitfield #1208 [1834-1910]
- Hopper, George William #975-4 [Horn, Louise (1), Wilson, Kathryn (2)]
- Hopper, George William #1462-5-5 [b.1916 married ? bef. 1943; d. 1993 WV]61-1]
- Hopper, Georgia #1487-2 [Search, Edwin]
- Hopper, Gertrude #1403-5-4 [Beaver, Charles E.]
- Hopper, Gertrude [possibly] #833-6 [Weed, Henry N.]
- Hopper, Gertrude D. #1191-1-5 [Riley, George]
- Hopper, Gertrude I. #1492-5 [Lyon, Gilbert Lvingston]

- Hopper, Gertrude J. #1081-1-3 [Freeman, Thomas Joseph]
- Hopper, Gertrude Viola #1491-5-6 [1912-2002, unm.]
- Hopper, Gladys #1220f-e-2 [Uhl, Edward C.]
- Hopper, Gladys L.#1468-6-2 [Campbell, Robert S.] see #1468-C
- Hopper, Gladys C. #941a-7-6 [Allen, Leo Lawrence]
- Hopper, Grace #1078-1-1 [b. abt. 1874-75 - d. bef 1900]
- Hopper, Grace #1173-3-1 [Hartley, Peter S.]
- Hopper, Grace #1491-5-4 [1907-1993]
- Hopper, Grace #1306-2-4 [Waters, Louis]
- Hopper, Grace Hawkins #1517-6 [1902-1987]
- Hopper, Guilliarm #1011-4 [b. abt. 1842]
- Hopper, Guy Groustine #1068-5-2 [b. 1890 d. aft.1941]
- Hopper, Guy Sweet #1371-B-2 [Dillon, Julia H.]
- Hopper, "H.C."#1305 [Brauns [Brown?],Mary Anna [liv. New Orleans]
- Hopper, Hannah #1008 [Bertholf, Stephen]
- Hopper, Hannah #1272 [Post, John W.]
- Hopper, Hannah #1373 [Frace, William]
- Hopper, Hannah #876-1-1 [Swinn, Peter [probably]
- Hopper, Hannah #876-6-2 [3 in 1880][pos. Hopper, _____?____ (Hannah Hopper 30 in 1910 m. 13y)]
- Hopper, Hannah Catherine #876-2-3 [Ackerman, Henry]
- Hopper, Hannah Eliza #840-1-1 [Vosburgh, James E.]
- Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1 [Haring, ____? ____ (1)Woodruff, John William (2)]
- Hopper, Hannah I.#1011-7[b. abt. 1851]
- Hopper, Hannah Margaret (Maggie) #876-3-5 [Decrocker, Abram]
- Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095 [Garnder, John Jacob]
- Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285 [Odell, Edward]
- Hopper, Hannah Maria #843-1-2 [Skellenger, William]
- Hopper, Hannah Ophelia #1054-3 [Storms, Isaac]
- Hopper, Hannah "Sophia" #1002-1, [Hopper, Nicholas G. #966-1]
- Hopper, Harold #1171-3-2 [King, Nellie M.]
- Hopper, Harold A. #1054-9-1 [Hollerbach, Florence]
- Hopper, Harold Hamlin. m.d. #1302-4-4 Roberts, Jeanne (1) Kidwell, Connie (Mrs. Siverts)(2)]
- Hopper, Harriet #852-1-4 [6 in 1870]
- Hopper, Harriet B.#879-3[Voorhees, James H.]
- Hopper, Harriet C. #1220b-3 [Pettit, Joseph A.]
- Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1220f-1-2 [Grier, James]
- Hopper, Harriet (Hattie) L. #1342a-1-1 [Bell, George H.]
- Hopper, Harriet [Hattie] #1406-6 [Mason, Horatio N.]
- Hopper, Harris [13 in 1880] see #1220b-2
- Hopper, Harrison (Harry) #1039a-5-6 [Cole, Maude M.]
- Hopper, Harry #1068-5 [Lamb, Eva Dell]
- Hopper, Harry #1220b-7-1 [6 in 1880 d. bef.1900]
- Hopper, Harry #1302-1 [d.1893 in N. Mexico]
- Hopper, Harry #1073-4-2 [Hoen, Carrie Helen]
- Hopper, Harry Lee #1039a-6-3 [Fean, Margaret M.]
- Hopper, Harry Centennial #840-A-3 [Wiedman, Ida Freda.]
- Hopper, Harry Cornelius #1305-6-1 [Williams, Georgia Ann]
- Hopper, Harry Don #996-2-7 [Moore, Mary Ellen]
- Hopper, Harry E. [# unknown] [1875-1892] see #1153-4
- Hopper, Harry Edmund #851-2-6 [Martin, Ida May]
- Hopper, Harry Elliot #1401-1-4 [Carpenter, Edith M.]
- Hopper, Harry Elmore #1220e-2-2 [1882-1901]
- Hopper, Harry Francis . #1212-3 [Beaty, Claire]
- Hopper, Harry Henry #1462-2-1 [Peters, Lourina]
- Hopper, Harry Livingston #1220f-1-1 [Rouse, Anna E.]
- Hopper, Harry Ward #1080-1-1 [McDonald, Florence V.]
- Hopper, Harry William #1310-2-1[Heck, Emma (1), Hayes, Geraldine M.]
- Hopper, Hartman V. #1099a-1-1 [Jaycox, Hattie]
- Hopper, Harvey [1879-1880] gr.son of #837-7
- Hopper, Hatfield #1342a-3 [Taylor, Dora]
- Hopper, Hatfield #1342A-2-1 [____?____, Mary]
- Hopper, Hattie - see also Harriet
- Hopper, Hattie #1281-4-1 [Halsted, Monroe R.]
- Hopper, Hattie #1463-B [Streppone, Joseph P. (1) Semsey, Elmer (2) Schultz, Fredrick (3)] see als #1463-6
- Hopper, Hattie [Esther] #945-A [Wilfert, Charles L. Sr.]
- Hopper, Hattie May #943-1-3 [4 in 1880]
- Hopper, Hazel #1073-7-9 [Kelly, Lawrence W.]
- Hopper, Hazel, Vera #1403-5-6 [Walton, George W.]
- Hopper, Helen [aka Harrower, Helen] step-dau. of #1139-6-2
- Hopper, Helen #1145 [Haring, Abraham W.]
- Hopper, Helen #1437 [Demarest, Peter J. #1130]
- Hopper, Helen #828-1-3 [22 in 1920]
- Hopper, Helen [Ellen] Hannah #1408b [Miller, Philip S.]
- Hopper, Helen Ackerman #1142-2-8 [1890-1958]
- Hopper, Helen [Agnes] #1212-2 [b. abt. 1880 liv. CA in 1910]
- Hopper, Helen Alice #1491-4-2 [White,John E. (1) Gard, Olof Verna (2)]
- Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3 [Camastos, Nckles (1) [div.] Dusen, Wilbur J.(2), Avery, William Henry(3)]
- Hopper, Helen M. #1324 [d. 1909 unmarried]
- Hopper, Helen M. #1220e-1 [1841-1909 unmarried]
- Hopper, Helen M. #1054-9-4 [Clayton, ____?____]
- Hopper, Helen M. #998-6-3 [1901-1935]
- Hopper, Helen May #1343a-4-1 [Venton, Arscott C.]
- Hopper, Helen May #1343f-7 [Schooley, James S.]
- Hopper, Helena #1173-3-2 [Becker, Frederick]
- Hopper, Helene Clare #1305-6-8- [Elbertson, Fielden]
- Hopper, Henrietta [Nettie] #1492-2 [Foster, Thomas E.]
- Hopper, Henrietta #1273-4 [Magie, William T.(1), Rhodes, Alton (2)]
- Hopper, Henry #851 [Packer, Hannah]
- Hopper, Henry #840-8 [Edwards, Malissa]
- Hopper, Henry #848-3 [Hoffman, Sarah]
- Hopper, J. Henry [bap. as Jacob Henry] #848-3-3 [37 in 1900]
- Hopper, Henry #1065-4 [b. 1835]

- Hopper, Henry #1108 [Taylor, Almira] liv. Detroit
 Hopper, Henry #1144-2 [Benjamin, Kate]
 Hopper, Henry #879-8-4 [d. 1906]
 Hopper, Hettie A. #1281-3-2 [Kenney, William]
 Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary Agnes]
 Hopper, Henry #876-1-2 [Straut, Mary]
 Hopper, Henry [Harry] Ackerman #1142-2-2 [Pinand, Bertha]
 Hopper, Henry [Harry] Edmund #851-2-6 [Martin, Ida May]
 Hopper, Henry [Harry] G. #1212-3[____? _____. Claire]
 Hopper, Henry #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary A.
 Hopper, Henry A. #1039b [Buckley, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1142 [Ackerman, Helen (1) Vreeland, Jane (2), Van Iderstine, Catherine (3), Van Iderstine, Eliza (4)]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1160 [Van Orden, Margaret A.]
 Hopper, Henry A. #876-3 [Van Winkle, Eliza "Ann"]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1099-2 [b. 1815]
 Hopper, Henry A. #1152-1 [Baldwin, Lavinia]
 Hopper, Henry A. #838 [Hopper, Margaret #1009]
 Hopper, Henry A. Jr. #1142-6 [Cozine, Emma I.
 Hopper, Henry A. (Dr.) #812-2 [Ward, Maria Colfax]
 Hopper, Henry Cooper #1054-9 [Rutan, Ella May]
 Hopper, Henry C. #1167-8 [b. abt. 1851 - d. 1885]
 Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C." #1305 [Brauns [Brown?], Mary Anna [liv. New Orleans]
 Hopper, Henry D. #1080 [Lippincott, Phebe]
 Hopper, Henry E. #1310 [Van Buskirk, Eliza]
 Hopper, Henry Edward #1068-5 [Lamb, Eva Dell]
 Hopper, Henry Freelin #847-3 [b. 1828]
 Hopper, Henry G. #1153-1 [Ackerman, Martha]
 Hopper, Henry Garrison #1162-1 [Eaves, Anna]
 Hopper, Henry H. #1462-2-1 [Peter, Lourina]
 Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 [Abrams, Melissa (1), Green, Ida B.]
 Hopper, Henry Herachil #1385-1 [Geldnich, Louisa]
 Hopper, Henry J. #875 [Courter, Catherine]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1165 [1807-1849]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1311 [Mount, Margaret Stagg]
 Hopper, Henry J. #1099a-1 [Doxey, Catherine]
 Hopper, Henry Lambert #1403-B-4 [Martin, Hazel J.]
 Hopper, Henry Lewis #813-6 [Conklin, Anna Louisa]
 Hopper, Henry Ryerson #833-8-A [Lellman, Nellie]
 Hopper, Henry Sheldon #1108-3-1 [Hall, Evelyn]
 Hopper, Henry William #1310-2-1 [Heck, Emma (1), Hayes, Geraldine M.]
 Hopper, Herbert [b. abt 1903, grandson of #1305, raised by his aunt #1305-5, (see her record) possible son of #1305-4]
 Hopper, Herbert B. #1375-2-3 [Standish, Helen]
 Hopper, Herbert Quackenbush #1211-1-3 [Paul, Barbara]
 Hopper, Herbert W. #1255-3-1 [died WW I]
 Hopper, Herbert William #840-6-2 [33 in 1910]
 Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-2 [Snyder, Margaret V.]
 Hopper, Herman Terhune Jr. #1002-3-1 [Sherwood, Bertha] (1) Allez, Irene (2)].
 Hopper, Herman Van Riper #1003-3 [Harvey, Addie (1), Hopper, Frances "Etta" #992-3 (2), Weeder, Sarah (Sadie) J. (3)]
 Hopper, Herman Van Riper, Jr. #1003-3-5 [Monroe, Virginia Lee]
 Hopper, Herman Van Riper III ~ see #1003-3-5
 Hopper, Hester #880a [Van Voorhis, William]
 Hopper, Hester #1086 [Eakeley, Jabez H.]
 Hopper, Hester #1274 [Vanderbeck, Henry J. (1). Doremus, John Jacob (2)]
 Hopper, Hester #875-4 [possibly wife of #875-3].
 Hopper, Hester #945-4 [Stagg, William R.]
 Hopper, Hester Ann #1237 [Van Riper, Henry]
 Hopper, Hester Cornelia #1094 [Coombs, Thomas Rose]
 Hopper, Hester J. #944 [Miller, Elisha]
 Hopper, Hester V. #646 [Clearwater, Fredrick] see #1192
 Hopper, Hiram #1220f [Whitlock, Eliza Ann (1), Walts, Sarah (2), Devore, Catherine (3)]
 Hopper, Hiram, Jr. #1220f-2 [Rogers, Abbie]
 Hopper, Hiram #1342a-1 [Ward, Adalaide]
 Hopper, Howard [grandson of #998-2-2]
 Hopper, Howard J. (b. 1852) see John Howard #1196-1
 Hopper, Howard #1491-2-4 [Hosier, Adele H.]
 Hopper, Howard A. #965-5-1 [Larsen, Elaine]
 Hopper, Hubert or Herbert G. #812-7-2 [Voorhis, Madeline]
 Hopper, Hubert #812-7-3-2 [13 in 1920]
 Hopper, Hubert Dewolf #812-7 [Banta, Eliza]
 Hopper, Ida #1196-2 [1854-1875]
 Hopper, Ida #1099a-1-4 [Lake, John G.]
 Hopper, Ida #1196-1-7 [Malone, Peter Harold]
 Hopper, Ida #1076-4-4 [b. Jan 1919]
 Hopper, Ida Estelle #1327-1 [unmarried liv. 1921]
 Hopper, Ida Wellman #1403-d [d. 1864]
 Hopper, Inez Flavell #1306-5-1 [Yeomans, William, (1), Clemens, William Montgomery (2)]
 Hopper, Inslee A. #1167-2 [Gould, Mary Caroline]
 Hopper, Ira #843-1-5 [Harbut, Freda]
 Hopper, Ira W. #1011-9 [b. abt 1854 not mentioned in 1868]
 Hopper, Irene #1468-E [Williams, John Aloysius (1), Helder, William F.]
 Hopper, Irene E. #1504-5-1 [Bartow, George]
 Hopper, Irving #1061-3-3 [Ross, Elsie]
 Hopper, Irving #1142-2-5 [1884-1921]
 Hopper, Irving Berdan #1135-3-1 [Sommerbutt, Bessie]
 Hopper, Irving #1168-3-2 [____? ____, Ora (1) Shannon, Elenora (Nora) Lee, aka Florence E.]
 Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4 [Townsend, Mary J.(1), ____? ____, Margaret B.(2)]
 Hopper, Irving Demarest #841-7-5 [Pounds, Jessie D.]
 Hopper, Isaac #863-5 [Masker, Mary]
 Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Sperry, Mary]
 Hopper, Isaac #1409-B [11 in 1880/b. Feb 1870]

- Hopper, Isaac [30 in 1900] see #1409-B
 Hopper, Isaac #1007-5 [over 21 in 1846]
 Hopper, Isaac #1499-1 [___?___, May]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #842 [Terwilliger, Rebecca]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #894 [Jersey, Hannah A.]
 Hopper, Isaac A. #1071-1-2 [Bogert, Erena (1) ___?___, Mary (Mamie) (2) [Fergesen, Nellie (Mrs.Scott) (3)]
 Hopper, Isaac Abram #842-2-1 [Dunican, Margaret]
 Hopper, Isaac (Ike) Ackerman #1142-1 [Hopper, Maria #1100-9]
 Hopper, Isaac Ackerman #1142-2-4 [1880-1954]
 Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302 [Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia]
 Hopper, Isaac Henry#1468-6 [Banta, Emma (1), Conklin, Emma (2)]
 Hopper, Isaac M. #1499 [___?___, Kate (possibly) Parish, Emma Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Isaac Vanderbeck. #881-1 [Shannon, Martha Ann]
 Hopper, Isadora [Dory] #854-2-1 [Terhune, Martin S.]
 Hopper, Isabelle #1052-1-5 [Berdan, Cornelius V. R.]
 Hopper, Iva J. #1379-2-1 [Mc Donald, FrankRobert]
 Hopper, Jack (Rev.) #1514-1-1 [Bick, Marian Ruth]
 Hopper, J. Fayette Gordon #1514-1-1 [Bick, Marian Ruth]
 Hopper, Jacob #849 [Van Horn, Charity #984]
 Hopper, Jacob #840-A [Ferrand, Mary "Catharine"(1), Farrand, Jennie (2)]
 Hopper, Jacob #847-A [___?___, Lydia]
 Hopper, Jacob #852-1 [Riley, Rosania (Rosina)]
 Hopper, Jacob #848-2 [Douglas, Catherine]
 Hopper, Jacob A. #839 [Kemble, Sarah (Sally) aka Mrs. Moses Vanderhoff (Vander Hoef)
 Hopper, Jacob A. #888 [Cooper, Margaret]
 Hopper, Jacob A. #863-2 [b. 1824 - d. 1897]
 Hopper, Jacob A, #854-6 [b. 1838 -d. unm. 1867]
 Hopper, Jacob A. Jr. #865-5 [Winters, Hester Catherine]
 Hopper, Jacob B. #843-2 [Davey, Sabina [Savina]
 Hopper, Jacob Bennett #971-7 [Folley, Emma]
 Hopper, Jacob H. #814 [b. 1802 d. unmarried 1854]
 Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a [Potter, Catherine [Caty]
 Hopper, Jacob H. #1281-3 [___?___, Ada Marie (1) Waldron, Amanda (2)]
 Hopper, Jacob H.#1099a-1-2 [b. 1858 of Midland Park in 1911]
 Hopper, Jacob Henry #993 [Bogert, Lydia]
 Hopper, Jacob Henry #824-5 [d. unmarried in Civil War]
 Hopper, Jacob Henry #987-1 [Smith, Clara]
 Hopper, Jacob Henry #1168-2 [1845-1867]
 Hopper, Jacob "Henry" #848-3-3 [17 in 1880]
 Hopper, Jacob J. #1260 Hartwick, Ellizabeth (Mrs.Moore)(1) ___?___ Violet (2)]
 Hopper, Jacob J. #894-1 [Van Orden, Sally Maria #1074-1]
 Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2 [Ackerson, Hannah Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Jacob J. #1073-5 [Demarest,Rachel]
 Hopper, Jacob J. #1099a-5 [Brevoort (Brevort), Maria Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Jacob P. #1003 [Van Riper, Hannah]
 Hopper, Jacob Richard #888-2-1 [Bogert, Harriet Ann]
 Hopper, Jacob Robert #941a-6-1 [Atkinson, Bernice]
 Hopper, Jacob T. #1097-2-3 [___?___, Anna J.(1) Demarest, Catherine]
 Hopper, Jacob Voores. #941a-7-2 [Gray, Nettie Alma]
 Hopper, Jacob Voorhees (Rev.) #941a [Johnson, Lucinda]
 Hopper James #1120 - see #1110 and previous book
 Hopper, James #1472 [Sayres, Mary]
 Hopper, James A. #863-7 [b. 1840 - d. unmarried 1878]
 Hopper, James #1039a-2 [19 in 1857 in MN]
 Hopper, James #1039a-5-2 [b. 4 Mar 1881 MN]
 Hopper, James #1065-2 [b. 1830.]
 Hopper, James #1078-1 [Mooney, Laura M.]
 Hopper, James #1108-3 [Sutton, Harriet C.(1) Sutton Fannie E.(2)]
 Hopper, James #1162-1-3 [bap. 1873]
 Hopper, James #1305-4 [b. abt. 1854 in N. Orleans]
 Hopper, James #1409-8 [1870-1889]
 Hopper, James #1472 [Sayres, Mary]
 Hopper, James #1472-5 [Mc Cauley, Minnie]
 Hopper, James #1099a-3-3 Acker, Lizzie (1); Hemion, Annie (2);Hilyer, Elizabeth (3)]
 Hopper, James H. #1491-2 [___?___ Eliza A.(1) ___?___ Eliza J.(2)]
 Hopper, James "Hatfield" #1342a-3 [Taylor, Dora]
 Hopper, James "Henry" #1438-4 [Challinor, Maria M.]
 Hopper, James A. #889 [Demarest, Christina]
 Hopper, James Beverly #832-7-8 [Van Sickle, Mattie]
 Hopper, James Burling #1330 [Brigham, Antoinette Gibson]
 Hopper, James Demarest #1073-5-1 [Wrede, Alice Evelyn]
 Hopper, James DeWolfe #955-2-3 [Neff, Lotta]
 Hopper, James Edward #1488-2 [___?___Jane (Jennnie)] [Civil War]
 Hopper, Jams Ellard #1076-4-1 [Baldwin, Florence K.]
 Hopper, James Franklin #930-4-2 [b. 1850]
 Hopper, James G. #891-3 [Cole, Sarah Jane]
 Hopper, James Garret #1052-A [Voorhis, Rachel Catherine dau. of #1063-5]
 Hopper, James H.#1068-3 [34 in 1880 unmarried]
 Hopper, James H. #1491-2-3 [6 in 1880]
 Hopper, James Harper (pos.#1068-3) Stuart, Sara Jane
 Hopper, James Henry #876-2-8 [Voorhis, Delia, dau. of #878-5]
 Hopper, James Jefferson #832-B [Mandeville, Hester]
 Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4[Gilmore, Ethel (1), Linard, Helen E. (2)]
 Hopper, James S. # Marie [Luther, Ada]
 Hopper, James S. #1517-3 [Bacigalupo, Laura]
 Hopper, James Scott #1108-2-3 [1873 -1922 Detroit]
 Hopper, James Stitt #1191-1 [English, Louisa]

- Hopper, James V. B. #833-8 [Vanderbeck, Margaret (1), Card, Harriet (2)]
- Hopper, James Van Orden #1061-3 [Johnson, Susan]
- Hopper, Jane #825 [Zabriskie, Cornelius J. #1015]
- Hopper, Jane #837 [Valentine, Wiert]
- Hopper, Jane #832-5 [Post, Peter Abraham]
- Hopper, Jane #848-5 [Douglas, William]
- Hopper, Jane #871-1 [Haring, William C.]
- Hopper, Jane #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]
- Hopper, Jane #1011-3 [b. abt. 1839]
- Hopper, Jane #1100-3 [Huylar, George]
- Hopper, Jane #1152-3 [Vreeland, Edo]
- Hopper, Jane #832-B-1 [Van Dien, Garret G.]
- Hopper, Jane Amelia #1139-8 [Amos, Robert T.]
- Hopper, Jane Elizabeth #1108b-4 [Vroom, Theodore]
- Hopper, Jane Ellen #873-1 [Dater, William #1038-2]
- Hopper, Jane M. #874 [Smith, Garret G.]
- Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [Hopper, David W. #1039]
- Hopper, Jane Maria [Jennie] #1076-2 [Smith, Isaac #854-3-6]
- Hopper, Jarvis [___?___, Lottie] see #1162-1-2
- Hopper, Jasper #1514 [Moore, Rosamond Fidelia]
- Hopper, Jay W. #1039a-4-5 [1885-1968]
- Hopper, Jemima #955b [Ernst, Franklin Zachariah]
- Hopper, Jemima #1159 [Van Wagoner, Garret]
- Hopper, Jemima #1312 [Slater, John J.]
- Hopper, Jemima [Minnie] #891-3-7 [Westervelt, Christie]
- Hopper, Jemima Jane #1160-4 [Van Blarcom, John H.]
- Hopper, Jennie #1463-7 [25 in 1900]
- Hopper, Jennie (Jane) #1076-3-4 [Christiansen, ___? ___]
- Hopper, Jennie #1073-7-1 [Towt, Van Nest]
- Hopper, Jennie #1153-4-4 [1871-1930 unmarried]
- Hopper, Jennie #1222-1-8 [Miller, Alfred Iverson]
- Hopper, Jennie B. #963-6 [Davidson, Alden Emerson]
- Hopper, Jennie B. #1211-6 [1871- 1923 unmarried]
- Hopper, Jennie Cooper #1173-3-4 [Cooper, Leland E.]
- Hopper, Jennie E. #973-1 [Moore, Edward, esq (1), De Castro [or Castro], Seymour (2)]
- Hopper, Jennie E. #876-5-4 [16 in 1900]
- Hopper, Jennie [Ellen Jane] #974-1 [Vreeland, David I. (1) Christopher, Jacob (2)]
- Hopper, Jennie Elvina #847-7-4 [Phillips, George Edward]
- Hopper, Jennie [Hannah Jane] #992-1 [Haring, Willis S. (1) Woodruff, John W. (2)]
- Hopper, Jennie F. #840-A-5 [Beachlin, Alfred]
- Hopper, Jennie M. #1076-2 [Smith, Isaac #854-3-6]
- Hopper, Jennie Mary #1087-2 [Devoe, William Henry]
- Hopper, Jennie May #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]
- Hopper, Jeremiah #832-4 [1819-1842]
- Hopper, Jeremiah #1166-1 [d. un. 1897]
- Hopper, Jeremiah #849-3-4 [b. abt 1856 - d.1886]
- Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5 [Wilson, George G. (1) Jones, Evan (2)]
- Hopper, Jesse #1111 [Jacobus, Amelia (Millie)]
- Hopper, Jesse #1220f-E [Coop, Ella]
- Hopper, Jessie #812-7-3-1 [Linka, Joseph L.]
- Hopper, Jessie #852-B-4 [b. 1879, un. 1930]
- Hopper, Jessie Curl #996-2-3 [Marks, Carl]
- Hopper, Jessie Euphemia #1487-5-3 [Winn, Clyde M.]
- Hopper, Joab Woodruff #945-1-1 [Smith, Eunice Endora]
- Hopper, Joannah F. #951 [Johnson, Christopher Columbus]
- Hopper, Joel W. #1504 [Yasinski, Sarah Jane]
- Hopper, John #unk [Davis, Catherine (Kate)] see #961-1
- Hopper, John #1254 [Masker, Ellen]
- Hopper, John #879-2 [b. 1833 - d. 1855]
- Hopper, John #943-3 [9 in 1850 in OH]
- Hopper, John #1142-7 [Hopper, Catherine J. [Jennie] #1173-4]
- Hopper, John #1281-1 [7 in 1850]
- Hopper, John #943-1-1 [14 in 1870]
- Hopper, John #955-2-1 [b. Mar 1872/28 in 1900]
- Hopper, John #1323 [d. 1901 unmarried]
- Hopper, John #1403-6-4 [d. bef 1898]
- Hopper, John A. #840 [Westervelt, Keziah]
- Hopper, John A. #879-8-1 [Holdrum, Anna .Belle]
- Hopper, John A. #892 [Demarest, Catharine]
- Hopper, John A. #972 [Folley, Ann Melissa]
- Hopper, John A. #992 [Tallman, Maria #920]
- Hopper, John A. #1135 [Quackenbush, Elizabeth B. (1), Alyea, Mary Ellen (2)]
- Hopper, John A. #832-8 [Conrad, Abigail S.]
- Hopper, John A. #841-7 [Craft, Catherine Louise]
- Hopper, John A. #851-1-1 [possibly adopted by John and Eliza (Hopper) Hinchman m. Gray, Margaret Travis]
- Hopper, John A #1054-9-5 [Pier, Trina]
- Hopper, John A. #1055-1 [b. 1846, d. unmarried 1867]
- Hopper, John A. #1099-5 [Hyde, Julia E.]
- Hopper, John A. #1152-2 [d. 1863 in Civil War]
- Hopper, John A. #1160-2-5 [Haring, Mabel (1) ___? ___ Catherine]
- Hopper, John A. #1201 [Rowens, Julia]
- Hopper, John Albert #1343f-4 [Smith, Angeline Randall]
- Hopper, John Albert #1054-2 [d. unmarried 1921]
- Hopper, John Albert, Sr. #1343f-1-3 [Lewis, Nellie R.]
- Hopper, John Alvin #851-2-5 [living in 1908]
- Hopper, John And. #1135 Alyea, Mary Ellen (2)
- Hopper, John A. #876-2 [Baker, Elizabeth Ann]
- Hopper, John Andrew Jr. #1273 [Carlough (Carlock), Eliza Ann]
- Hopper, John B. #833-5-2 [Van Ness, Catherine E.]
- Hopper, John B. [Dr.] #1052-3-3 [Van Emburgh, Anna]
- Hopper, John Blauvelt #891-4-4 [Cole, Ida]
- Hopper, John C. #1307 [Vandelinde, Sarah D.]
- Hopper, John C. #932-8 [b. abt. 1847]
- Hopper, John Calvin #930-4 [Fowler, Eliza (1), Sheffield, Sarah L. (2)]
- Hopper, John Cooper (or W.) #852-B-3 ___? ___, Martha]
- Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1 [Hopper, Rachel J.]

- #1073-1a-1 (1) Jones, Frances (2)]
 Hopper, John D. #1087 [Van Houten, Ellen]
 Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f[Heberling, Rebecca & ???]
 Hopper, John Douglas #848-2-4 [Mills, Annie]
 Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c [Stark, Sarah (1) Gibbs, Mary S.(2)]
 Hopper, John E. #843-2-4 [Chapman, Isabelle]
 Hopper, John Eckerson #1002 [Terhune, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, John Edward #1305-6-3 [Apken, Charlotte Annetta (1)] Andrus, Eugenie (2)
 Hopper, John "Edwin" [J.E.] #1052-A-1 [Brickell, Edna]
 Hopper, John Emil #1406-8-4 [Fenton, Helen]
 Hopper, John G. [gr.son of #1514-1]
 Hopper, John G. #1011 [Ryerson, Maria (1), ___?___, Sophia (2)]
 Hopper, John G. #1073 [Post, Jane (1), Day, Lyda [Mrs. Smith] (2)]
 Hopper, John G. #1052-1 [Demarest, Margaret]
 Hopper, John G #1153-2 [Van Houten, Elisabeth]
 Hopper, John G. #1236-3 [Tharp, Emma Sophia]
 Hopper, John G. #1488 [Croft, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, John G. or R. #1306-2-1 [d. at age 21]
 Hopper, John Henry #971-3 [Yeomans, Margaret Ann #854-4-4 (1), Shuart, Eva [divorced] (2)]
 Hopper, John H. #1196-1 [Snyder, Emma Celia] liv. Chicago and MI
 Hopper, John H. #1306-1 [Mandeville, Mary C. #1007-6-1] see #1007-2
 Hopper, John H. #1342-7 [Aurand, Emma C.]
 Hopper, John Hickson #1379-2-4 [Rush, Barbara]
 Hopper, John H. #1463-1 [Carlock, Laura]
 Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary Agnes]
 Hopper, John Henry #1325 [Beckwith, Julia Fanny [Mrs. Christie]
 Hopper, John Henry #872-1-3 [b.abt. 1862, liv.CA]
 Hopper, John Henry #993-3 [Clearwater, Emily C.]
 Hopper, John Henry #1061-5 [Smith, Martha M. (1) Stansbury, Emma Blanche (2) Sutherland, Mary Augusta (3)]
 Hopper, John Henry #1073-7 [Van Blarcom, Mary Melinda]
 Hopper, John Henry #1076-1 [___?___ Annie [pos. Donovan]
 Hopper, John Henry #1171-1 [Bogert, Kate Mercy]
 Hopper, John Henry #1173-3 [Storms, Catharine (Kate) Ann]
 Hopper, John Henry #1403-1 [d. 1863 in Civil War]
 Hopper, John Henry #1438-4-1 [Brown, Sarah, (1) Wilderman, Clare C.(2)]
 Hopper, John Hinchman #852-B [Zippel, Louisa]
 Hopper, John Horace #847-6-3 [Martin, Mary][b. 1860 Australia]
 Hopper, John Howard #1196-1 [Snyder, Emma Cecilia] liv.IL, MI
 Hopper, John I. #842-1 [b. 1829, d. 1849]
 Hopper, John J. #849-3 [Terwilliger, Abigail A.]
 Hopper, John J.#1099a-3 [Paps, Barbara (1), Young, Harriet (2)]
 Hopper, John J. #1169 [___?___?___, (1) Humphrey, Delia (2) [Mrs. Miller]
 Hopper, John J. #1252-4 [1855-1877]
 Hopper, John J./I. #932 [Winter, Lavinia #1034]
 Hopper, John Jacob #813-9 [Van Emburgh, Margaret].
 Hopper, John Jacob #813-6-2 [Kirk, Nellie]
 Hopper, John Jacob #842-2-3 [Mitchell, Mary (1) Martine, Charlotte Asenath (2)]
 Hopper, John Jacob #849-3-1 Randolph, Susan F.]
 Hopper, John Jacob #849-4-1 Winter, Margaret C.]
 Hopper, John Jacob #1003-3-3 [Beutel, Kathryn]
 Hopper, John Jacob #1002-3 [Smith, Ella]
 Hopper, John L.#1406-5 [Hammond, Dollie]
 Hopper, John Levi #1385-1-1 [Meyers, Isabell]
 Hopper, John M. #872 [Haring, Elizabeth (1), ___?___, Maria (2)] - liv NJ, NY, CA
 Hopper, John Mc Elroy #876-2-5 [Voorhis, Alice - dau. of #878-5]
 Hopper, John O. #1092-1-3 [1909-1995] {LCDR US Navy bur. Arlington Nat. Cem.]
 Hopper, John "Melvin" #971-3-5 [1896-1952]
 Hopper, John P. #1168-1 [Post, Jane]
 Hopper, John Perry #1310-2 [Sibeth, Olga Fredrica]
 Hopper, John Peter #1039b-3 [Davis, Carrie L.]
 Hopper, John R. #1011-1 [1833-1893]
 Hopper, John R. [son of #832-B-2][b. Nov 1888]
 Hopper, John Reed #1463 [Taylor, Hylie [Hylan]
 Hopper, John S. #945 [Woodrough, Martha]
 Hopper, John Sherwood #1255-3-3 [1896-1923]
 Hopper, John Standley #945-7-5 [___?___?___(1) Buckingham, Virginia Edna]
 Hopper, John W. [Maj.] #1007 [Bogert, Rachel #862]
 Hopper, John Ward (Dr.) #812-2-3
 Hopper, John Wesley #955-6 [___?___ Cathryn, ? (divorced?)(1) Kobman, Katherine (Kate) (2)]
 Hopper, John "Wesley #1379 [Olds, Jerusha]
 Hopper, John Wesley #1342-E-3 [Robbins, Esther Laurene]
 Hopper, John Wesley #1401-1 [Elliot, Caroline]
 Hopper, John Westervelt #840-2 [Hocker, Elizabeth [Bedell](1), Farrow, Emma (2)]
 Hopper, John William. #1220b-2 [John W. 15 in 1850/ William 24 in 1860/ John Wm. 34 in 1870] [possibly m. ___?___,Carrie]
 Hopper, John William #1487-5 [see William John #1487-5]
 Hopper, John William #865-5-2 [Weatherwalk, Sarah C.]
 Hopper, John Wright. #1407-2 [a widower age 60 in 1900]
 Hopper, Jonathan #1220b [___?___, ___?___ (1) Perry, Eliza Ann (2) aka Marsh, Liza]
 Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209 [Westervelt, Elizabeth (1), Updike, Fannie (2), Burbank, Mary (3)
 Hopper, Joseph [black], [___?___, Betsy] see #813
 Hopper, Joseph #1342 [Dietrick, Henrietta]
 Hopper, Joseph #833-3 [probbly d. y.]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Joseph #1192-2 [3 in 1850]
 Hopper, Joseph #1254-8 [1869-1947]
 Hopper, Joseph #1073-4-4 [Lucas, Isabella Marie(1) Rommel , Frances (2)]
 Hopper, Joseph B. #1078-2 [Crelin, Emily Ellen]
 Hopper, Joseph Beam #841-6 [Hennion, Charity #1058-4, (1) ___?___, Isabell]
 Hopper, Joseph C. #1210[d. unm. 1890; liv. MT]
 Hopper, Joseph Edward #1220b-7-2]Dean, Barbara B.]
 Hopper, Joseph Irving #841-6-6 [Brown, Alta]
 Hopper, Joseph William. #1343f-5 [1857-1937]
 Hopper, Josephine #1305-3 [Brough, Robert]
 Hopper, Josephine #1408-4 [Safford, Truman C.]
 Hopper, Josephine #1473-5 [7 in 1870 in IL]
 Hopper, Josephine #1501 [Patch, William E.]
 Hopper, Josephine #1504-1 [Wohlraabe, Alexander West (1) Pell, Frederick Deyoe (2)]
 Hopper, Joshua #1466-1[___?___,Blanche, Day, Alice Mercy]
 Hopper, Josiah #832-3 [d. 1839]
 Hopper, Judson "Judge" Edward #1468-7 [Knapp, Susanna]
 Hopper, Julia [Juliet] #941a-3 [Johnston, David H.]
 Hopper, Julia #1220b-4 [28 in 1870]
 Hopper, Julia #1052-8 [Christopher, Jacob]
 Hopper, Julia #1167-2-6 [10 in 1880]
 Hopper, Julia #1168-1-1 [Demarest, John Christie]
 Hopper, Julia A #1167-6 [d. unmarried 1909]
 Hopper, Julia B. #1093b [Gamsby, Herbert E.]
 Hopper, Kate #847-6-1 [b. 1857 Australia][Burnes, Dennis]
 Hopper, Kate [Catherine] #1052-B [Gilfillan, William M. Jr.(1) Van Horn, William (2)]
 Hopper, Kate Almira #1108-2-2 [1869 -1929 Detroit]
 Hopper, Katherine see Catherine
 Hopper, Katherine #1039a-5-8 [McIntosh, Henry]
 Hopper, Katherine Matilda #1099a-5-1 [Packer, John W.]
 Hopper, Katherine #852-1-3 [Thomas, Richard (1) Horn, William O.]
 Hopper, Katherine Elaine. #1517-4 [Steel, Augustus Lewis, Sr. (1), Gianetti, ___?___ (2)]
 Hopper, Katherine Earle #995-7-1 [Offenheiser, William S.]
 Hopper, Kathryn #1311-3-3 [Jones, Benjamin]
 Hopper, Kezia #578 [Demarest, Jacob] see #1437
 Hopper, Keziah #1143 [Brinkerhoff, George C.(1) Van Riper, James (2)]
 Hopper, Kittie or Kattie #995-7-1 [22 in 1910]
 Hopper, Laforest #1073-7-3 [Decker, Edna I.]
 Hopper, Lambert #1401 [Titus, Mary]
 Hopper, Laura Adelaide #1342a-1-3 [Nelson,William]
 Hopper, Laura #871-2-1 [Dickson, Robert]
 Hopper, Laura Lucretia #842-2-9 [d. unmarried 1915]
 Hopper, Laura M. #1171-6-2 [15 in 1900]
 Hopper, Lauretta #1472-5-1 [Yeomans, John Jr.]
 Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2 [Hawkins, Jennie (1), La Pore, Hattie (2),]
 Hopper, Lavinia 1038 [Dater, John Young]
 Hopper, Lavinia #1074 [Van Orden, Thomas J.] see also #871-2 and #894-1
 Hopper, Lavinia #1076a-4 [18 in 1860]
 Hopper, Lavinia #1370 [Thomas, James]
 Hopper, Lavinia C. #1073-3 [Van Doorn, Wallace I/J]
 Hopper, Lawrence A. #1472-5-C [Babcock, Irene "Bessie"]
 Hopper, Lea "Leah"#889-1 [b. 1811 - d. unmarried 1863]
 Hopper, Leah #888-1 [Westervelt, John C.]
 Hopper, Leah #891-2 [Ackerman, Henry]
 Hopper, Leah #894-3 [Ackerman, James P.]
 Hopper, Leah #881-1-1 [Shuart, Daniel]
 Hopper, Leah #1099-5-3 [b. May 1870/30 in 1900]
 Hopper, Leah Louise #1468-4-2 [Kuchler, Frank W.]
 Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6 [Miller, Marian (1), Eastep, Dorothy (2)]
 Hopper, LeGrand C. #1375-2-2 [Boyd, Minnie (Mary) J (1) Shelley, Vera J [aka Palmer, Vera J. (2)]
 Hopper, Leigh Brickell [Pratt Maria J] see #1052-A-1
 Hopper, Leonora #1222-1-4 [Miller, James Mc. Donald]
 Hopper, LeRoy [Roy] #879-8-5 [Jackson, Florence (1), Holst, Emma (2)]
 Hopper, LeRoy Kinsley #1463-8-1 [Tremper, Alice L.]
 Hopper, Leroy "Russell" #996-4-2 [Haney, Florence Margaret]
 Hopper, Leroy John #996-4 [Smith, Mary Elizabeth]
 Hopper, Leroy #1003-3-2 [Wohlleber, Anna Maria]
 Hopper, Leslie C. #1108b-7-1 [Robinson, Ella T.]
 Hopper, Letitia #868 [Forshee, William M.]
 Hopper, Lettie #878 [Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph]
 Hopper, Lettie Louise #876-2-6 [Petersen, Daniel]
 Hopper, Levi #844 [Shedden, Joyce Maria (1), Westervelt, Margaret (2), Bogert, Nancy (3)
 Hopper, Levi #832-9 [___?___, Emily]
 Hopper, Levi Francis #842-2-4 [liv. Utah, NV]
 Hopper, Levi I. #842-4 [b. 1833-d. 1873, liv CA?]
 Hopper, Levi J. #840-B [Kipp, Ida May]
 Hopper Lewis see also Hopper Louis
 Hopper, Lewis, [22 in 1900] see #841-2
 Hopper, Lewis A. #812-4 d.1848 unmarried
 Hopper, Lewis B. [Jr.] #1039b-5-5 [b. Oct 1893 in MN]
 Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4 [Johnson, Barbara (1), Dorset, Maude Elizabeth (2)]
 Hopper, Lewis H. #813 [Salyer, Maria (1)Ackerman, Eliza (2) [Mrs. Eliza Storms]
 Hopper, Lewis Lynos #1039a-4-4 [Hall, Effie (1) ___? ___ Cora] liv. MN
 Hopper, Lidia #1294-2 [Van Houten, Edward H.]
 Hopper, Lidia Cadmus #1135-1-1 [Harrison, William W.]
 Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3 [Marion, Peter A.(1) Bradley William A. (2)]
 Hopper, Lillian B #995-4-5 [Johnson, ___?___ (1?) Stridborg, ___?___]
 Hopper, Lillian Estella #971-3-3 [Harden, William Earl

- Hopper, Lillian M. #1255-3-2 [Werner, Carl August (1) Braton, ___?___ (2)]
- Hopper, Lina #1169-1 [Merwin, Cicero Holcomb]
- Hopper, Lindsay #1281-9-1 [Versoy, Louise J.]
- Hopper, Livingston [Levingston] #1220f-1 [Lyon, Mary Francis]
- Hopper, Lizzie #968-2 [Henderson, Alfred H.]
- Hopper, Lizzie A. #974-2 [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.]
- Hopper, Lizzie May #840-A-2 [d. unmarried 1891]
- Hopper, Lizzy Courter #881-3 [Booth, Richard]
- Hopper, Lizzie J. #941a-7-1 [Salzman, Fred]
- Hopper, Lloyd Leroy. #1073-7-7 [Acker Jennie]
- Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2 [Hard, George Alonzo (1), Long, Melvin Claytonf (2)]
- Hopper, Loretta #1472-5-1 [Yeomans, John Jr.]
- Hopper, Loretta B. #1493-1 [75 in 1940 unm.]
- Hopper, Lottie ~ see also Charlotte
- Hopper, Lottie #1080-1-3 [b. Jun 1882/17 in 1900]
- Hopper, Lottie L. #1078-2-2 [Meeker, Walter, D.]
- Hopper, Louella #948-5 [Maddux, Charles C.]
- Hopper, Louis #812-7-3 [___?___, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Louis A. #840-A-2 [d. unmarried 1890]
- Hopper, Louis Buckley #1039b-5 [Page, Genevieve]
- Hopper, Louis Buckley Jr. #1039b-5-5 [1893-1909]
- Hopper, Louis J. #813-9-1 [Simpson, Annie Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Louisa #1054-5 [Springer, Charles W.]
- Hopper, Louisa #1438-5 [14 in 1860]
- Hopper, Louisa M. #1311-3-2 [Ritscher, Kenneth]
- Hopper, Louise #843-4-5 [Scrivener, Frank]
- Hopper, Louise A. #1054-9-6 [13 in 1920]
- Hopper, Louise Roosevelt #1330-1 [Wilmarth, James C.]
- Hopper, Lovinia #1370 [Thomas, James]
- Hopper, Lucretia A. #1108b-1 [Freeman, ___?___(1), King, William R. (2), Doremus, John P. (3)]
- Hopper, Lucretia #1284a [Van Houten, James]
- Hopper, Lulu #1401-1-6 [6 in 1885]
- Hopper, Luna Cornelia #1401-2 [Harris, Charles Murray]
- Hopper, Luna E. #1407-3 [Smith, John M.]
- Hopper, Luna Pearl #1407-1-1 [Tankersley, Ellery Channing (1) Arnold, William T. (2) McNeel, Claude Joseph (3)]
- Hopper, Luta #1403-8-4 [Bingham, James]
- Hopper, Luther Grant #998-2 [Smith, Elzoura "Elsie" May]
- Hopper, Lydia #1039a-5-1 [Richi, Jacob]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079 [Post, Jacob]
- Hopper, Lyndan R. #1462-2-7 [b. 1901][Hendricks or Fillman, Minnie M.]
- Hopper, Mabel #955-2-2 [Towell, Shauncey O.]
- Hopper, Mabel #993-3-1 [b. Oct 1874]
- Hopper, Mabel #1153-4-5 [b. 1879, d. 1920. unmarried]
- Hopper, Mabel Norton #1375-1 [Slocum, George Fort]
- Hopper, Madeline Inslee #1167-2-4 [1868-1908]
- Hopper, Mae Elizabeth #1466-1-2 [Woolever, Elmer R. (1) Sunner, Robert Lee (2)]
- Hopper, Maggie Neil #1162-9 [Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D.]
- Hopper, Mahlon #843-4 [Carey, Josephine]
- Hopper, Mahlon #843-1-3 [Grimstead, Kittie]
- Hopper, Mamie Ella #1281-4-4 [Bradenburgh, Herman Alex]
- Hopper, Mamie Mary/Minnie) C. #1468D [Whaley, Ira Jr.]
- Hopper, Manuella (Emmanuella) #1500 [Stokes, Richard De Zeng]
- Hopper, Marda (Uarda) Alberta #1219-1 [Rice, Ralston Fredrick (1), Giger, Robert Anton]
- Hopper, Margaret #826 [Borden, Rev. Edmund W.]
- Hopper, Margaret #850 [Pulis, Henry [Harry]W.]
- Hopper, Margaret #933 [Ramsey, Peter J.]
- Hopper, Margaret #1009 [Hopper, Henry A. #838]
- Hopper, Margaret #1056 [Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper, Jr.] See #1060-2
- Hopper, Margaret #1295 [Yeriance, Henry F.]
- Hopper, Margaret #852-A [Van Emburgh, Alfred]
- Hopper, Margaret #876-6-3 [1 in 1880]
- Hopper, Margaret #932-5 [b. 1840 -1903]
- Hopper, Margaret #1007-2 [Post, Henry P.]
- Hopper, Margaret #1054-8 [Gillette, Orville P.(1) pos. Bogert, ___?___]
- Hopper, Margaret #1065-3 [Thorn, William Francis]
- Hopper, Margaret #1135-6 [Doremus, Aaron V.H.]
- Hopper, Margaret #1220c [Johnson, ___?___]
- Hopper, Margaret #1439 [Westervelt, James P.]
- Hopper, Margaret #1498 [Norvell, George]
- Hopper, Margaret #828-1-2 [24 in 1920]
- Hopper, Margaret, #833-4 [Mead, John P.J.]
- Hopper, Margaret A. #1311-3-1 [Wood, John Griffin]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #1073-6 [Storms, John S.]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #1040 [Valentine, Peter]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #996-3 [Smith, Elmer Ellsworth]
- Hopper, Margaret Eliz."Lizzie" #833-8-3 [Stenchever, Isaac]
- Hopper, Margaret Emma #863-4-2 [b. June 1863]
- Hopper, Margaret H. #988 [Ackerman, John A.]
- Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332 [Boyd, John T.]
- Hopper, Margaret "Jane" #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]
- Hopper, Margaret Jane #888-2-4 Demott, John Henry
- Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8 [Sheehy, Joseph (1), Billington, James (2)]
- Hopper, Margaret Jarlemon. #1211-4-1 [Sanders, Paul L.]
- Hopper, Margaret Neil #1162-9 [Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D.]
- Hopper, Margaret Ruth #1403-B-3 [Bagley, Floyd M.]
- Hopper, Margaret Theresa #1468-A [Liebesberger, Augustus]
- Hopper, Margory Bell #998-7-1 [Mc Laughlin, William]
- Hopper, Margueretta #876-1-4 [Edwards, Augustus [Gus]
- Hopper, Maria #845 [Ackerson [Eckerson], Thomas]
- Hopper, Maria #986 [Bush, Daniel C.]
- Hopper, Maria #1060 [Ackerman, Abraham G.#923]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Maria #1067 [Felter, James Dolsson (Dalsen)]
 Hopper, Maria #1068-1 (11 in 1850)
 Hopper, Maria #1097-2-1 [Alyea, Albert D. #1154-1]
 Hopper, Maria #1154 [Alyea, David A].
 Hopper, Maria #1301 [Bates, Charles Lucky]
 Hopper, Maria #1447 [Demarest, Richard]
 Hopper, Maria #848-1 [Hopper, Rynier #1438]
 Hopper, Maria #852-3 [Mabie, Cornelius]
 Hopper, Maria #1099-1 [Beam, James [pos.]]
 Hopper, Maria #1100-9 [Hopper, Isaac Ack. #1142-1]
 Hopper, Maria #1011-5 [possibly Morell, James]
 Hopper, Maria [Mary] #891-1 [Quackenbush, Jacob C.]
 Hopper, Maria Ann #1160-1 [Terhune, John Jacob]
 Hopper, Maria Anna #889-3-4 [not in 1870 census]
 Hopper, Maria C. #838-1 [Letts John D.]
 Hopper, Maria Euphemia #812-1 [Bogert, Peter R. Jr.]
 Hopper, Maria Jemima #969 [Ackerman, Garret A. N.]
 Hopper, Maria Jemima #1162-2 [Terhune, Richard R.]
 Hopper, Maria Louise #971-2-1 [Conine, Edward Kuhl]
 Hopper, Maria Louisa #813-2 [Goetschius, John Henry]
 Hopper, Mariam #961-1-3 Miller, Loren E.]
 Hopper, Mariam S. #948-6-1 [Aeppli, Walter Adolph]
 Hopper, Marian #1311-4 [26 in 1900 in East Orange, NJ]
 Hopper, Marie#1403-B-5 [Smith, Victor Cleo]
 Hopper, Marie E #968-4-1 [1901-1995]
 Hopper, Marilyn #1387-2-3 [Sparks, Peter (1) Haunschild, Donald]
 Hopper, Marion E.#1499-5-1 [Handschin, Theodore]
 Hopper, Marion "Ralph" #996-4-1 [Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.]; Mc Fadden, Ezabelle]
 Hopper, Marion Louise #1226-1-1 [1880-1965]
 Hopper, Martha #1255-2 [15 in 1880 in NY City]
 Hopper, Martha #1136 [Ackerman, Jacob (1) Doremus, John Hessel (2)]
 Hopper, Martha #1167-3 [Crowe, John]
 Hopper, Martha #1220f-9 [11 in 1870]
 Hopper, Martha #1255-3-7 [14 in 1920 liv. NY City]
 Hopper, Martha #1472-3 [Says, ___? ___, Gerow, Alfred]
 Hopper, Martha "Patty?" #831 [De Noyelles, Daniel]
 Hopper, Martha Allen #888-2-2 [b.1858 prob. d.y.]
 Hopper, Martha "Amelia" #993-4 [b. 1854 - d. 1924]
 Hopper, Martha Ann #1061-5-1 [Gibson, John "Jack"]
 Hopper, Martha Elizabeth #945-1-3 [Ruschman, William J.]
 Hopper, Martha E. #945-7-4 [1889-1976]
 Hopper, Martha Emmaline "Lina" #1254-3 [1860-1881]
 Hopper, Martha Ella "Ellen" #945-8 [Kendall, John M.]
 Hopper, Martha Jane #948-4 [Mathews, Charles]
 Hopper, Martha Jane "Jennie" #1463-7 [25 in 1900]
 Hopper, Martha M. #1468-9 [Owens, Herbert R.]
 Hopper, Martina #496 [Terhune, Albert J.] see #1061
 Hopper, Mary #1110 [Veader, Samuel Ryerson]
 Hopper, Mary #1213 [Gledhill, William]
 Hopper, Mary #847-7-3-2 [19 in 1910]~see #847-7
 Hopper, Mary #932-6 [Carluogh, William J.]
 Hopper, Mary #1039a-1 [13 in 1850 in NY]
 Hopper, Mary #1039b-2 [Ames, Ezra Bryan]
 Hopper, Mary #1167-1 [Larned, Dr. Edward Stuart aka Larned, Edward Spalding]
 Hopper, Mary #1275-1 [25 in 1880][___? ___, ___? ___]
 Hopper, Mary #1305-2 [b. 1849 in New Orleans, LA]
 Hopper, Mary #1371-7a [6 in 1850]
 Hopper, Mary #1406-7 [Cowles, Silas Bingham]
 Hopper, Mary #1495 [Marcus. Daniel Yorke]
 Hopper, Mary #840-2-1 [11 in 1870]
 Hopper, Mary #863-6-1 [11 in 1880]
 Hopper, Mary #1007-7-1 [b. 1876]
 Hopper, Mary #1052-3-1 [Knowlton, George Edgar]
 Hopper, Mary #1099a-3-6 [Winters, Henry P. [div.]
 Hopper, Mary #1152-1-2 [Tallman, Garret]
 Hopper, Mary #1135-5 [b. 1852]
 Hopper, Mary #1076a-1 [23 in 1860 a teacher/not 1870]
 Hopper, Mary A. #1220g-1-1 [12 in 1880]
 Hopper, Mary Alta #946-1-2 [Van Saun, Isaac Burton]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #817 [Rosencrantz, Sharrack] Rosencrantz, Charick]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2 [Dutcher, Isaac (1) ; Hedricks, John (2), De Clark, John (3)]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #833-1 [Kehoe, Patrick]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #865-4 [Swartz, Andrew]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #836-6-1 [possibly Bleecker, Edward H.]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #891-3-2 [Bogert, Matthew J.]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #947 [Gray, John]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #954a [Wood, William]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #963 [Johnson, James Oliver]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1012 [Demarest, Benjamin S. (1) Moxon, John (2)]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1170 [Blauvelt, Isaac A.]
 Hopper, Mary Ann #1061-6 [Van Orden, Peter S.]
 Hopper, Mary Ann [aka Mollie] #1409-3 [Spencer, Walter, Cooper, ___? ___]
 Hopper, Mary Antoinette #842-2-5 [Wing, Daniel E.]
 Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329 [Potter, Francis W.]
 Hopper, Mary Augusta #1492-4 [Lyon, Gilbert Livingston]
 Hopper, Mary B. #1076-1-4 [Heckman, Frederick]
 Hopper, Mary C. #829 [Winters, Daniel C.]
 Hopper, Mary C. #945-6 [Powell, George W.]
 Hopper, Mary Caroline (Carie) #1407-5 [Bartley, Thomas J. (1), Moore, Elliot (2), Simmons, Theodore F.(3)]
 Hopper, Mary C. #1462-6 [4 in 1880]
 Hopper, Mary C. #1468-D [Whaley, Ira Jr.]
 Hopper, Mary "Caroline" (Carrie) #1108b-6-1 [Gaiser, Samuel]
 Hopper, Mary Catharine #848-3-1 Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197 [Mc Intosh, John William]
 Hopper, Mary Christina #987-2 [Demarest, Abraham "Wesley"]
 Hopper, Mary E. #1108-5 [Boardman, Elijah Deming]
 Hopper, Mary E. #1108a-1 [Andress, Charles M.]
 Hopper, Mary E. #1473-1 [Holton, Charles A.]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Mary Eleanor #1211-7 [Thorp, Samuel Notman]
- Hopper, Mary Elizabeth [Lizzie] #968-2 [Henderson, Alfred]
- Hopper, Mary Elizabeth #1493-2 [4in 1870]
- Hopper, Mary Ella #852-4-2 [Humphrey, Edwin C.]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096 [Brunkhurst, Herman D.]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #1196-1-9 [Amerski, Anton George]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #879-6 [Van Voorhees, Albert J.]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #971-5 [Serven, John Nelson]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #1222-1-2 [Sterling, Samuel Flood]
- Hopper, Mary Ellen "Mame" #847-7-1 [d. 1942 unmarried]
- Hopper, Mary "Emma" #813-6-1 [Beckley, George W.]
- Hopper, Mary Emma #1054-7 [d. unmarried 1879]
- Hopper, Mary Emma #1108b-9 [Patton, Francis (Frank) L.]
- Hopper, Mary Essie #1236-3-2 [Lockwood, Ronald W.]
- Hopper, Mary Ethel #1281-A-5 [15 in 1920]
- Hopper, Mary Frances #1236-4-3 [Latham, Loren L.]
- Hopper, Mary Francis #879-4-1 [14 in 1880]
- Hopper, Mary Georgianna #1139-6-1 [Conner, Alonzo Lucas]
- Hopper, Mary Henrietta #1039a-5-4 [1884-1904 in MN]
- Hopper, Mary Isabelle #1220f-B [Wells, Charles Amos]
- Hopper, Mary "Jane" #1254-2 (13 in 1870)
- Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-2 [Harris, Samuel]
- Hopper, Mary Jane #840-8-2 [b. 1870, unmarried in 1939]
- Hopper, Mary Jane #847-6-2 [b. 1858 Australia/Brackenridge, Alexander]
- Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [Hopper, David W. #1039]
- Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-E-4 [Johnson, Aiden Charles]
- Hopper, Mary Julia #1220b-4 [Julia 28 in 1870]
- Hopper, Mary I #863-4-1 [3 in 1860]
- Hopper, Mary L. #1281-2 [16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Mary Latisia #1139-4 [Amos, John H.]
- Hopper, Mary "Leah" #892-2 [Holdrum, Abraham C.]
- Hopper, Mary Louisa # #1463-3 [Gardineer, George W. (1) Taylor, Edgar (2)]
- Hopper, Mary Lovinia #1052-6 [Christopher, James]
- Hopper, Mary Lovina #1073-1a-2 [Brown, Lucian V.]
- Hopper, Mary "Mamie" Van Riper #1142-2-6 [1886-1947]
- Hopper, Mary Margaretta #965-4 [Baldwin, Theodore H. (Dr.)]
- Hopper, Mary "Maria" C. #1052-5-1 [28 in 1900; heir in 1923]
- Hopper, Mary Matilda #1061-2-1 [Swenarton, Joseph]
- Hopper, Mary Matilda #1472-1 [Coleman, Samuel]
- Hopper, Mary or Marion #1196-5 [Thompson, Andrew]
- Hopper, Mary "Polly" #931 [Ramsey, James; Goetschius, John P.]
- Hopper, Maryann - see Hopper Mary Ann
- Hopper, Matilda #889-3-1 [Terhune, Abraham J.]
- Hopper, Mattie #945-1-3 [Ruschman, William J.]
- Hopper, Maud E. #1372-4-3 [Woods, Elwyn Seaman]
- Hopper, Maud Susie #1171-3-3 [Strange, Benjamin William Stevenson]
- Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2 [Peterson, John; Anthony, Floyd]
- Hopper May see also Hopper Mae
- Hopper, May #995-4-2 [Schock, Antony]
- Hopper, Melissa #1472-2 [Babcock, Winfield P. "Phid"]
- Hopper, Melvin Mona #1463-8-2 [Hoffman, Talitha]
- Hopper, Melvin D. #1142-7-2 [d. in WW I]
- Hopper, Meary #1007-7-1 [b. 1876]
- Hopper, Michael #881-1-2 [Halsted, Maggie]
- Hopper, Michael Albert #1196-1-3 [Kern, Emma Marie]
- Hopper, Michael J. #881 [Smith, Elizabeth P. (1), Pittenger, Sarah (2)]
- Hopper, Milburn #1468-5 [1862-1939 unm.]
- Hopper, Mildred C. #1039a-5-B [Krohn, Frank C.]
- Hopper, Mildred Elizabeth #987-1-1 [Purcell, James Nicholas]
- Hopper, Millard F. #1462-2-6 [Straut, Mabel]
- Hopper, Mills D. #843-4-6 [Taylor, Florence]
- Hopper, Mellville - see Milburn
- Hopper, Milton [Dr.] #946-1-1 [dentist, Hammer, Rosa (div.) . m.2) Ross, Susie A.]
- Hopper, Minnie #1076-4-2 [b. 10 Aug 1902 Brooklyn]
- Hopper, Minnie #843-4-4 [Mac Donald, Levi C.]
- Hopper, Minnie #1080-1-2 [b. Feb 1879/21 in 1900]
- Hopper, Minnie Waldorn #1472-6 [Hewitt, Ernest W., Aubrey, Eugene]
- Hopper, Minnie Alice #1220f-1-4 [Hyams, Albert]
- Hopper, Minnie Frances #1039-4-4 [Furnam, Harry]
- Hopper, Minnie G. #1281-3-4 [Kreeck, Ferdinand "Henry"]
- Hopper, Minnie Fay #1196-8 [Mowerson, Jacob J. (1) Hopper, David Ervin #876-5-2] (2) Pomerene, Robert Paul (3)
- Hopper, Minnie Louise #1061-5-4 [King, Roland Townsend]
- Hopper, Minnie Mildred #1281-A-6 [b. Nov 1909]
- Hopper, Mollie #1407-1-2 [4 in 1880 in IL]
- Hopper, Mollie #1409-3 [Spencer, Walter]
- Hopper, Morris #943 [Web, Hannah]
- Hopper, Morris #943-2 [Crocker, Amanda]
- Hopper, Morris #943-2 [Cox, Amanda E.]
- Hopper, Morris Edw. #943-2-3 [Mc Cready, Ida Virginia]
- Hopper, Morris Lindley #955a-1-1 [Stirnkorb, Anna M.]
- Hopper, Morris S. #955a [Westlake, Susan S.]
- Hopper, Mortimer Frank #995-7-2 [1892 -1982]
- Hopper, Moses A. #1252-2 [b. 1850- 1898]
- Hopper, Muriel M. #1212-1-2 [Mc Carthy, Richard]
- Hopper, Myra #841-6-4 [Lingo, Harvey Lee]
- Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3 [Wanamaker, Clarence (1), Branscombe, Charles (2)]
- Hopper, Myra B. "Maria" #813-9-2 [Sutherland, Herbert]
- Hopper, Myron #872-1-4 [Marfield, Hattie E.]
- Hopper, Myron Lambert #1403-B [Joy, Patience]
- Hopper, Myrtle #1491-5-8 [Decker, Harry C.]
- Hopper, Myrtle #1379-2-2 [Dunham, Glenville]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Nancy #1039a-5-5 [Lowrance, Thomas Frederick (T.Fred)]
- Hopper, Nancy A. #1011-8 [b. ca. 1852-53 Monroe Co. NY]
- Hopper, Nancy A. #1371-4 [10 in 1850]
- Hopper, Natalie #1313-1 [Attwood, Herbert]
- Hopper, Nathan Amos #1430 [____? ____Esther F.(Mrs. Wilson)]
- Hopper, Nathan Robin #1076-3-3 [Armley, Mary]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1403 [Andrews, Sarah Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1493 [Mead, Francis Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1491-4 [16 in 1870]
- Hopper, Nathaniel Flormon #1403-5 [Graham, Harriet R.(1), Brown, Minnie S.(2)]
- Hopper, Ned or Edgar#1039a-4-3 [9 in 1885 in MN]
- Hopper, Neil #941a-7-3 [Smith, Nellie Evelyn]
- Hopper, Nellie #1220f-4-7 [14 in 1910 in Indiana]
- Hopper, Nellie #1236-1-2 [Brown, Bernard Jackman]
- Hopper, Nellie #1306-3 [Robertson, William M. (1), Hine, John Joseph (2)]
- Hopper, Nellie #1401-1-5 [Enos, Charles F.]
- Hopper, Nellie E. #968-3-2 [Masker, Richard Jacob, Higgins, Clarence Lowe]
- Hopper, Nellie Grace # [Seymour, Lester R, Rev.]
- Hopper, Nellie Malinda#1409-1-4 [Rice, Charles Edwin]
- Hopper, Nellie "Marie" #1403-B-5 [Smith, Victor Cleo]
- Hopper, Nelson #843-2-7 [Higlister, Madeline]
- Hopper, Nelson Smith #1002-3-2 [Wicks, Mabel "Jeanette"]
- Hopper, Nettie #1293-1 [Ackerman, Peter Gilbert]
- Hopper, Nettie [Henrietta] #1492-2 [Foster, Thomas E.]
- Hopper, Nettie May #943-1-3 [4 in 1880]
- Hopper, Nicholas #1220g-1 [Bateman, Mary Ozella]
- Hopper, Nicholas #1281-4 [Phillips, Catherine E.]
- Hopper, Nicholas Demarest #1173-1 [Kinney, Maggie; Hopper, Catherine E. #1171-7]
- Hopper, Nicholas G. #966-1 [Hopper, Hannah "Sophia" #1002-1]
- Hopper, Noah #1220f-4-6 [Kurvoski, Josephine (Josie)]
- Hopper, Nora #1220f-C [Briscoe, John William]
- Hopper, Norman Chance #1039a-6-2 [Pitt, Bertha]
- Hopper, Oakley Lent #1160-2-3 [Evans, Nellie]
- Hopper, Ollie [female] #1196-1-8 [7 in 1910 in Chicago]
- Hopper, Olive A. #1039a-5-A [Gatliff, Charles A.]
- Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953 [Ernsberger, Cyrus Simon(Rev.)]
- Hopper, Oliver T#1167-4 [Morrison, Marian C. (Mrs. Harvey)][liv. GA]
- Hopper, Oliver J. #948-1 [Scott, Mrs. Mary E., (1) Lane, Ella M. (2)]
- Hopper, Oliver Sturgis #1406-8-1 [1893-1959, WW I Vet.]
- Hopper, Olivetta #1220f-2-6 [Schuch, Frank V.]
- Hopper, Ophelia #1487-1 [Schwartz, Daniel]
- Hopper, Orion Chester #1236-1-1 [Kissinger, Elisabeth]
- Hopper, Orrell "Oral" Wirt #1403-8-3 [36 in 1920]
- Hopper, Orville #1468-6-5 [1913-1996]
- Hopper, Oscar #1039b-4 [8 in MN in 1860]
- Hopper, P.G. #1007-7-2 [b. 26 Jul 1881]
- Hopper, Patrick Arthur #1196-1-1 [1884-1926]
- Hopper, Pearl #1171-1-4 [1884-1900]
- Hopper, Pearl #1491-2-5 [1 in 1880]
- Hopper, Percy #1462-5-4 [Conklin, Florence (Flossie)]
- Hopper, Percy Luther #1171-5-1 [Kramer, Emma A.]
- Hopper, Percy Thomas #998-2-1 [Henderson, Jean Stewart]
- Hopper, Perlie #943-1-4 [b. after 1880 census]
- Hopper, Peter #852 [Decker, Catharine "Tiny"]
- Hopper, Peter #1108a [Van Ness, Maria]
- Hopper, Peter #1135-3 [Berdan, Lizzie]
- Hopper, Peter #1139-6 [Reed, Mary Emma (1) Scheef, Johanna (2)]
- Hopper, Peter A. #848-7 [Coursen, Ann Eliza]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1133 [Hopper, Ann #1102]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1191 [Stilt, Hannah]
- Hopper, Peter B. #1466 [Secor, Hannah Maria (1); ____? ____, Elizabeth (possibly Libbie Campbell)(2)]
- Hopper, Peter B. #1007-4 [not a minor in 1846]
- Hopper, Peter C. #1205 [Taylor, Mary Amanda (1); Hellems, Sarah Jane (2)]
- Hopper, Peter Demarest #1054-1 [Terhune, Sarah C.]
- Hopper, Peter E. #1191-2 [pos. Folley, Sadie]
- Hopper, Peter E. #865-5-1 [Ackerman, Grace]
- Hopper, Peter Edwin #1003-1 [Zabriskie, Maria J. #1163-3 [div.]; Forthergill, Mary]
- Hopper, Peter Elmer #1463-8 [Kinsley, Wilhelmena [Minnie]]
- Hopper, Peter Ferris #852-4-1 [Lopez, Emilie]
- Hopper, Peter G. #1153-4 [Terhune, Rachel Ann]
- Hopper, Peter G. #1173-2 [Curtis, Fannie [Mrs. Highington]
- Hopper, Peter H. #1151 [Demarest, Jane]
- Hopper, Peter H. #1142-4 [Brown, Mary J.]
- Hopper, Peter J. #1168 [Van Nostrand, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Peter J. #1212 [Clarcken, Emily]
- Hopper, Peter Ramsey #849-4-2 [Winters, Ida Euphemia]
- Hopper, Peter Samuel #1468-4 [Van Blarcom, Garretta]
- Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996 [Higley, Emily Scharepti]
- Hopper, Phebe #1509-1 [Clark, James]
- Hopper, Phebe A.# unknown [22 in 1870 in IL] see #1466
- Hopper, Phebe J. #1281-7 [19 in 1870]
- Hopper, Phebe Jane #1489 [Entrott, William Christopher]
- Hopper, Philip #847 [Hennion, Jane]
- Hopper, Philip Melancon #1222-1-7 [Lyles, Mary Jane [Maynie] Clarice]
- Hopper, Phyllis Marie [dau. of #1305-6-7]
- Hopper, Polly #1141 [Blauvelt, Thomas A., Haring, Abraham B.]
- Hopper, Polly [Mary] #964 [Bogert, Albert A.]
- Hopper, R. H. #1220g-2 [Cary, Melissa]
- Hopper, Rachel #1010 [Schuyler, Peter]
- Hopper, Rachel #1058 [Hennion, Thomas]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Rachel #1083 [Dodd, Henry (1), Leshner, Eli]
Hopper, Rachel #1206 [Standbury, John Crossman]
Hopper, Rachel #1283 [Jersey, John A. (1), Eckerson, Thomas A. (2)]
Hopper, Rachel #848-6 [b. abt. 1831-32]
Hopper, Rachel #865-1 [Debaun, Isaac(1), Perry, Eccles (2)]
Hopper, Rachel #889-4 [Wortendyke, Cornelius A.]
Hopper, Rachel #894-4 [Wortendyke, Frederick G. [son of #868-3]
Hopper, Rachel #580 [Voorhis, John A.] see #1097-1
Hopper, Rachel #1097-1 [Voorhis, Albert J. #1146]
Hopper, Rachel #1099-4 [Post, John P.]
Hopper, Rachel #832-8-1 [Sanford, Gamaliel]
Hopper, Rachel #1160-2-2 [Groves, John Fulton]
Hopper, Rachel "Emily" #813-8 [d. 1860 unmarried]
Hopper, Rachel [Ratie] C. #1052-d [d. unmarried ca. 1944]
Hopper, Rachel Ann #838-2 [Hovey, Charles W.]
Hopper, Rachel Ann #1282-1 [Van Blarcom, Isaac]
Hopper, Rachel J. #1273-2 [8 in 1870 - not an heir in 1878]
Hopper, Rachel Jane #971-A [Gallant, Frank]
Hopper, Rachel Jane #1073-1a-1 [Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1]
Hopper, Rachel Laticia #1160-3 [b. 1843 unmarried in 1892]
Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195 [Darlington, James W.]
Hopper, Rachel Louisa #841-6-1 [Berry, ___?___]
Hopper, Rachel Maria #841-7-6 [Gowdy, George]
Hopper, "Ralph" #996-4-1 [Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.]; Mc Fadden, Etabel]
Hopper, Ralph Arthur #1463-A-1 [Blanchard, Mae Louis]
Hopper, Ralph Van Houten #1153-2-2 [Voorhees Martha [Minnie] #1174a-3]
Hopper, Ray Leroy #996-2-1 [Williams, Velma Elizabeth, ___?___ Ethel Marie(2)]
Hopper, Raymond #843-4-3 [Price, Jennie Tauge]
Hopper, Raymond #1171-4-1 [Lutkins, Olive D.]
Hopper, Raymond #1468-6-1 [b. 23 Jul 1889]
Hopper, Raymond Blackledge. #998-2-2 [Frick, Hazel F.]
Hopper, Raymond E. #1462-5-3 [Rose, Clara]
Hopper, Raymond Gould #1167-2-2 [Winslow, Gertrude Louise]
Hopper, Raymond Jacob #1003-3-1 [Smith, Olive Burchard]
Hopper, Raymond M. #1211-1-2 [Howard, Emily]
Hopper, Raymond Ralph #1468-F [Hill, Francis Ella (1), Sherman Jennie [Mrs. Morton](2)]
Hopper, Raymond Schuyler #1135-8-2 [Patrick, Anna Mae]
Hopper, Rebecca #1342-5 [18 in 1860]
Hopper, Rebecca A. #1091 [Carter, Spencer, Chambers, David L.]
Hopper, Rebecca Frances #842-2-6 [Van Cleve, Andrew]
Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2 [Brownwell, Mabel Jean (1) Allen, Rae Ellen (2)]
Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5 [Meyn, William (1) Maratene, Anthony (2)]
Hopper, Richard possibly #1211-4-4 [1911-1986]
Hopper, Richard #1220g-2 [Cary, Melissa]
Hopper, Richard #1472-5-3 [Luther, Agnes L. (1) Meyer, Jean H.]
Hopper, Richard #1488-3 [1855-1871]
Hopper, Richard #1505 [Stewart, Julia E.]
Hopper, Richard Dennis [possibly #1487-4]
Hopper, Richard G. #1139-2 [1837-1895]
Hopper, Richard George. #1211-4-4 [1911-1986]
Hopper, Richard Harrison #1220g-2-6 [Rost, Cora Belle (1) Higgins, Helen (2) Stenerson, Eva(3)]
Hopper, Richard Jacob #888-2 [Van Wagoner, Ellen (Eleanor)]
Hopper, Richard Josiah #1139-6-2 [Wilson, Bernice]
Hopper, Robert Daniel #998-6 [Vitter, Anna Della (Delia)]
Hopper, Robert G. #1220b-6 [10 in 1860, liv. OH]
Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327 [Hughes, Ida E.]
Hopper, Robert Joseph #1305-6-7 [Weatherford, Ruby]
Hopper, Robert Reading #1211-4-3 [Thorenz, Elsa]
Hopper, Richard R. #1211-4-4 [b. 1911 Suffern]
Hopper, Robert R. #1468-7-2 [Stein, Elizabeth]
Hopper, Robert Rae #848-7-7 [Storm, Katherine Z.]
Hopper, Robert William #998-6-5 [11 in 1920]
Hopper, Roland see also Rowland
Hopper, Roland Andrews #1403-8 [Fulton, Caroline "Carrie"]
Hopper, Roland Inslee #1167-2-7 [Gillette, Kathryn]
Hopper, Romaine #1099a-1-3 [Perry, Eliza]
Hopper, Rosa #833-8-8 [b. ca. 1873 liv. in 1895]
Hopper, Rosa [adopted] #1306-1-1 [Canning, William]
Hopper, Rosa #1342-3 [Konkle, Isaac]
Hopper, Rosa Estelle #854-8 [Ackerman, James "Alfred"]
Hopper, Rosa Teresa #852-1-1 [b. abt. 1852]
Hopper, Rowland [Unknown], [Leonard, Mary Jane] see #1466
Hopper, Roy see also Hopper, Leroy
Hopper, Roy (Dr.) #1171-3-1 [Wright, Myrtle May]
Hopper, Roy Charles #1432-1-1 [Butcher, Elva Gladys]
Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1 [Johnson, Irene Ann (1), Vanhoven, Marjorie (2)]
Hopper, Roy E. #1273-1-2 King, Minnie]
Hopper, Roy Nathaniel #1403-5-3 [Hull, Laura J.]
Hopper, Roy S. #1371-B-1 [1877 -d.bef 1900]
Hopper, Russel #1281-A-4 [aka David Russell][Folsom, Elizabeth Emma]
Hopper, Russel #1142-7-1 [Keyser, Carrie]
Hopper, Russell Irving #1171-1-3 [1881-1903]
Hopper, Russell R. #848-7-7-1 [1897-1925] see #848-7-6
Hopper, "Russell" #996-4-2 [Haney, Margaret]
Hopper, Ruth #996-5-3 [Hiser, Raymond]

- Hopper, Ruth #1409-1-A [Peoples, Amos (1) Cawker, Albert Fletcher]
- Hopper, Ruth Adelaide #1052-A-9 [Macfarlan, John]
- Hopper, Ruth Emily #1488-1 [1847-1869]
- Hopper, Ruth Jane #1343f-6-1 [Starks, Howard Gorham]
- Hopper, Ruth Katherine #1504-5-3 [Stoever, George Christian]
- Hopper, Rynard #1438 [Hopper, Maria #848-1]
- Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2 [Dunfield, Perry (1), Housh, David (3), Foster, Albert (2)]
- Hopper, Sadie #841-7-2 [d. unmarried 1965]
- Hopper, Sallie #948-3 [Markley, Joseph William]
- Hopper, Sally - see also Sarah
- Hopper, Sally #1426 [Shearer, Hiram]
- Hopper, Sally A. #1406-A [Duhling, Milton]
- Hopper, Sally Ann #847-2 [Estler, Horace]
- Hopper, Sally Ann #932-3 [Wanamaker, Henry A.]
- Hopper, Samantha #1406-1 [James, John T.]
- Hopper, Samuel [black] [b. abt. 1836] see #813
- Hopper, Samuel #970 [Van Winkle, Matilda]
- Hopper, Samuel #1220e [Hulings, Mary Ann]
- Hopper, Samuel #1222 [Winters, Ellen (1), Demarest, Catharine (2), Berdan, Catherine (3)]
- Hopper, Samuel #1343f-1 [Gorsuch, Mary Jane]
- Hopper, Samuel #1492 [Hosier, Mary Cromwell]
- Hopper, Samuel #1504-3 [Stever, Florence]
- Hopper, Samuel #945-1 [Hawkins, Mary Ann]
- Hopper, Samuel #975-3 [Sadie L. Maguire (1) Juliette ___?___(2)]
- Hopper, Samuel #1139-7 [Post, Jennie (Jane)]
- Hopper, Samuel #1491-5 [Crooks, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Samuel #1504-3-1 [1885-bef.1910]
- Hopper, Samuel B. #1468 [Carlough, Elizabeth (1) Carlough, Margaret Jane,(2)]
- Hopper, Samuel [black] see #813
- Hopper, Samuel C. #1472-5-4 [Cooper, Mildred]
- Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Jr. #1343a-4 [Fritsch, Emma J (1), ___?___, Minnie]
- Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Sr. #1343a [Sigler, Elizabeth Martha]
- Hopper, Samuel Elmore [Elmer] #1220e-2 [Powers, Ella]
- Hopper, Samuel J. #892-1 [b. 1822 - d. 1841]
- Hopper, Samuel P. #1462-2 [Pitt, Alice]
- Hopper, Sandford #1281-8 [b. abt. 1856]
- Hopper, Sara see also Sarah
- Hopper, Sara Ann #1473-3-3 [Holland, John A.]
- Hopper, Sarah #439 [Bogert, Peter] see #1007
- Hopper, Sarah #869 [Holdrum, Nicholas W.]
- Hopper, Sarah #880 [Carlough, Henry I.]
- Hopper, Sarah #893 [Cooper, Peter R.]
- Hopper, Sarah #962 [Johnson, Merrit]
- Hopper, Sarah #842-5 [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.)]
- Hopper, Sarah #844-1 Hopper, ___?___(1) Van Gelder, James (2), Ackerman, Isaac (3)]
- Hopper, Sarah #849-8 [Hopper, Garret A. #971]
- Hopper, Sarah #848-2-3 [4 in 1850]
- Hopper, Sarah #1153-4-2 [b. 1866 unmarried in 1920]
- Hopper, Sarah #1168-1-2 [Romaine, Alfred Tolley]
- Hopper, Sarah #1450 [Meyer, John].
- Hopper, Sarah [13/1850-34/1870] #1076a-1 [21 in 1860 /13/1850]
- Hopper, Sarah "Sally" #836 [Davison, James]
- Hopper, Sarah Alma #950-2-1 [Walters, James R. (1) Jacobs, Frederick Thomas (2)]
- Hopper, Sarah Angeline #1403-4 [Wills, William Ward]
- Hopper, Sarah Ann #832-2 [Pulis, John W.]
- Hopper, Sarah Ann #852-6 [Banta, Jacob Calvin]
- Hopper, Sarah Ann #932-3 [Wanamaker, Henry A.]
- Hopper, Sarah Ann #847-2 [Estler, Horace]
- Hopper, Sarah Augusta #1162-3 [Brande [Brand], Oreste M. [Erastus]
- Hopper, Sarah Belle #1220b-8 [ca 1854-1910]
- Hopper Sarah C. (unknown) [Van Riper, Cornelius] ~see #1200
- Hopper, Sarah C. #1342-7-1 [b. June 1889 in PA]
- Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200 [Vreeland, Orrin Swift (1) Briant, William Henry(2)]
- Hopper, Sarah Catherine # [Bayard, James (1), Hook, Crines (Crin)(2)]
- Hopper, Sarah Cornelia #812-2-2 [d. 1903 unmarried]
- Hopper, Sarah E. #1076a-2 [Campbell, Edward P.]
- Hopper, Sarah "Eliza" #946-2 [b 1845 - d. 1863]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #1342a-4 [Hart, George E.]
- Hopper, Sarah "Elizabeth" #847-6-4 [b. 1862 Australia]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #824-7 [Sperbeck, Charles W.]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #871-3 [Blauvelt, David Aaron]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #841-7-2 [d. unmarried 1965]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #847-6-4 [b. Australia]
- Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #1497 [Selleck, Silas Wright]
- Hopper, Sarah Emma #941a-2 [Smalley, James H.]
- Hopper, Sarah Euretta #1462-1 [Dickerman Eugene, (1) Sherwood, Abraham Lincoln ["Al"] (2)]
- Hopper, Sarah Jane #833-2 [Walker, John Redman]
- Hopper, Sarah Jane #838-3 [d. unmarried liv. Mich]
- Hopper, Sarah Jane #1007-8
- Hopper, Sarah Levina #971-3-4 [1951 liv. OH]
- Hopper, Sarah Louise #975-1 [Cleaver, Charles]
- Hopper, Sarah M. #1440 [Doremus, Benjamin J.]
- Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164 [Zabriskie, Andrew C.]
- Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1 [Van Gelder, Garret (1) Carlock, John Nelson (2)]
- Hopper, Sarah Martha - see #1107
- Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6 [Kiersted [Kirstaid], Wilson G.]
- Hopper, Sarah Matilda #1171-2 [Williams, James]
- Hopper, Sarah (Sadie) Terhune #813-9-3 [Halstead, Louis F.]
- Hopper, Sarenda #849-3-6 [b. 1862 -1912]
- Hopper, Schuyler Quackenbush #1135-8 Jacobus, Catherine "Kittie"]
- Hopper, Schuyler #1491-2-2 [d. 1886]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Scott #1407-1 [Singletary, Harriet E. (Aka Ella Harriet)]
- Hopper, Scott #941a-7-8 [___?___Loretta M.]
- Hopper, Serena #1054-6 [Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.)
- Hopper, Serena Beatrice #971-2-5 [Peckart, Cornelius R.]
- Hopper, Shelby William #1220f-4-1 [Mc Neer, Grace (1) ___?___, Kate (2)]
- Hopper, Sidney E. #1473-3-4 [Cahill, Mary Patricia]
- Hopper, Silas #1313 [Tracy, Emma Louise]
- Hopper, Silas Jaynes #1406-8 [Macy, Vesta Devilla]
- Hopper, Silas Scott 1407-1 see Hopper, Scott
- Hopper, Silas J. #1407 [Kelly, Caroline [Cassie]
- Hopper, Sophia #1001 [Herring, Cornelius J.]
- Hopper, Sophia #1115 [Seddon, John]
- Hopper, Sophia #824-4 [d. unmarried in 1918]
- Hopper, Sophia #932-7 [Doremus, George A.]
- Hopper, Sophia #1153-3 [Sturr, Isaac]
- Hopper, Sophia #891-4-2 [Bogert, John Albert Jr.]
- Hopper, Sophia #1100-5-1 [Westhoff, Robert]
- Hopper, Sophia [possibly]#1409a [Paine, Charles Henry]
- Hopper, Sophia Elizabeth #1409-4 [Sharp, George R.]
- Hopper, Sophronia #1311-1 [Henry, Charles Seton]
- Hopper, Spencer Demarest #973-3-1 [Green, Ethel]
- Hopper, Stacey P. #847-7 [Nix Toosh, Emily]
- Hopper, Stanley#1472-5-5 [Babcock, Dorothy K.]
- Hopper, Stanley Hamilton #1167-2-3 [1865-1919]
- Hopper, Stanley M. #950-2-3 [Hawkins, Olive Ethel]
- Hopper, States [prob.] #855 [d. 1837]
- Hopper, Stella #863-4-4 [Benjamin, Joseph]
- Hopper, Stella #955-1-4 [Piper, Harry (1) Kempton, Herbert]
- Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3 [aka Stella E. Riley] [___? ___ Hirsch (1), Boyer, Emerson E.(2)]
- Hopper, Stephen # unknown [11 in 1870 in IL] see #1466
- Hopper, Stephen #828-1 [Smith, Mary Susan]
- Hopper, Stephen D.#1081 [Denman, Mary(1) Tant, Lydia A.(Mrs. Leadbeater) (2)]
- Hopper, Stephen G. #1076 [Stryker, Mary B.]
- Hopper, Stephen Gerret #1076-1-1 [Ray, Anna F.]
- Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995 [Bogert, Maria (1) Hall, Catherine (2)]
- Hopper, Stephen H. #1068 [Grauensteen /Gravestein/ Groustine, Lucy Eliza]
- Hopper, Steven W. #832-7-3 [Durling, Mary T.]
- Hopper, Susan #1427 [Manley, Lyman W. (1), Howard, Nehemiah (2)]
- Hopper, Susan #833-9 [Liston, Albert]
- Hopper, Susan #852-7 [Barton, Andrew D.]
- Hopper, Susan #847-6-6 [b. 1865 Australia][DeAbel, William James]
- Hopper, Susan #1220f-4-4 [Ott, William J.]
- Hopper, Susan Ann #863-3 [b. 1829 - d. unmarried 1904]
- Hopper, Susan Ann #1409-1-3 [Filloon, John Alvin (1), (div) Case, Frank Sawyer(div)]
- Hopper, Susan Vreeland #847-8 [d. unmarried 1918 in MA]
- Hopper, Susanna "Susie" #841-7-4 [Sinnack, Jasper Nelson]
- Hopper, Susannah #1343c [Peters, George W.]
- Hopper, Susannah A. #952 [Davy, Jesse Otis Dr.]
- Hopper, Sylvester #1463-A [Waller, Josephine]
- Hopper, Sylvester Pelton #1462-2-4 [Lydon, Katie]
- Hopper, Teatyea #868 [Forshee, William M.]
- Hopper, Temperance #1425 [Slawson, Silas Nash]
- Hopper, Theodora #1311-3-4 [Hamilton, Robert H.]
- Hopper, Theodore F. #1171-6 [Glass, Mary E.]
- Hopper, M. Theresa M. [#1468-A Liebesberger, Augustus]
- Hopper, Thomas #950-3 [possibly Lewis, Mattie]
- Hopper, Thomas #1254-7 [Wellman, Catherine Ann]
- Hopper, Thomas #1342a [Gibson, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Thomas #832-A-5 [B. 1869 -not with mother in 1880]
- Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 [Decker, Emeline (1), Ladd, Elvira, C (2)]
- Hopper, Thomas A. #832-A [Ward, Jane]
- Hopper, Thomas Banta #840-4 [d. 1855, unm.]
- Hopper, Thomas E. #1463-5-6 [Meyn, Minnie M.]
- Hopper, Thomas G. #1097-2 [Terhune, Caroline Lavinia]
- Hopper, Thomas Harrison #1342-E [Robenolt, MaryJane [Jennie]
- Hopper, Thomas Harrison Jr.#1342-E-1 [Campbell, Genevieve (Jennie) Blanche]
- Hopper, Thomas Lindsay #1281-9-1 [___?___, Louise]
- Hopper, Thomas M. #1463-5 [Stock, Elizabeth .(1). Covert,Idella (2)]
- Hopper, Thomas Mandeville #1211-4 [Washburn, Mary]
- Hopper, Thomas Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3 [Burr, Margaret (Mrs. Marker)]
- Hopper, Thomas T. (Dr.) #1207-1 [___?___, Anna Maria]
- Hopper, Thomas V. #1076-1-3 [b. 25 Jul 1889]
- Hopper, Thomas Washburn #1211-4-2 [Miner, Helene White]
- Hopper, Tillie #1168-1-8 [1871-1908]
- Hopper, Tunis Henry #992-2 [Storms, Catherine [Cassie] E.]
- Hopper, Uarda Alberta #1219-1 [Rice, Ralston Fredrick (1), Giger, Robert Anton]
- Hopper, Uriah Van Riper #1142-2-1 [___?___, ___?___ d.1906 married]
- Hopper, Vera H. #1403-5-6 [see Hopper, Hazel Vera]
- Hopper, Vernon Nathaniel #1403-8-2 [Rangel, Josephine (1) ___?___, Edith)]
- Hopper, Versa - see Hopper, Anniversary
- Hopper, Violet #1463-9-2 [Rothwell, Alfred]
- Hopper, Virginia (Ginger) #1302-4-1 [Mylne, John M. Jr.]
- Hopper, Vivian "Orrell Wirt #1403-8-3 [36 in 1920]
- Hopper, W. Forrest [Forest] #946-1-3 [1881- 1898]
- Hopper, Walter #1473-3-1 [Lines, Lula May]

- Hopper, Walter #828-4 [Huyler [Van Orden],Ada T.]
 Hopper, Walter #1205-5 [____?____, Margaret]
 Hopper, Walter #1273-1-1 [Hughes, Gertrude M.]
 Hopper, Walter A. #1108-4 [b. abt 1836]
 Hopper, Walter A. #1108-3-3 [Hahn, Christine]
 Hopper, Walter Abram #1273-1-1 [Hughes, Gertrude]
 Hopper, Walter C. #848-7-5 [1866-1934 unm.]
 Hopper, Walter D. #832-B-5 Weller,Francis]
 Hopper, Walter Everett #840-B-4 [Crum, Maude Eliz.]
 Hopper, Walter Garry. #968-4-2 [Aitschion, Marion M.]
 Hopper, Walter Scott #995-4 [Bogert,Lillian H.]
 Hopper, Walter Z. #1220f-2-1[1869-1936.]
 Hopper, Ward #1468-6-4 [1911-1977]
 Hopper, Warren Andrew #1160-2-4 [Ackerman, Sadie M.]
 Hopper, Warren D. #1409-1 [Stephenson, Mary Etta]
 Hopper, Warren J. #1499-5-3 [____?____, Grace]
 Hopper, Washington "Irving" #1142-2-5 [1884-1921]
 Hopper,Wesley #1192-3 [b. 1850]
 Hopper, Wesley #1379 [Olds, Jerusha]
 Hopper, Whitfield Steven #832-7-3 [Durling, Mary T.]
 Hopper, Whittaker (Rev.) #1073-2-3 [b. 1867]
 Hopper, Willard Neil #941a-7-3 [____?____, Nellie]
 Hopper, Willard #1220f-e-1 [Smith, Gladys (Mrs. Downs)]
 Hopper, William # unknown [6 in 1860 in IL] see #1466
 Hopper, William #1076-3-6 [____?____, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, William #1119 [Zabriskie, Maria]
 Hopper, William #1220i [Cary, Martha A.(1) ____?____, Elizabeth (2)]
 Hopper, William #1255 [____?____, Elizabeth (probably) 1), Gardner, Lizzie , 2)]
 Hopper, William #1342a-2 [Bartow, Mary Ann (1), Kidder, Alfreda (2)]
 Hopper, William [son of #998-2-2]
 Hopper, William #828-3 [liv. Kansas in 1923]
 Hopper, William #879-5 [Van Ness, Irene]
 x
 Hopper, William #955-4 [____?____, Elizabeth possibly Dun, Elizabeth]
 Hopper, William #1039b-1 [7 lin. NY in 1850]
 Hopper, William #1087-1 [3 in 1870]
 Hopper, William #1255-3 [Doughty, Alice May]
 Hopper, William #832-B-2 [Freeland, Maria] widr. in 1900
 Hopper, William #833-5-4 [Tintle, Cecelia J. (1), ____?____ Bessie (Mrs. Turner) (2), ____?____, Marie E.]
 Hopper, William #840-2-2 [Coats, Imogene]
 Hopper, William #848-2-2 [16 in 1860]
 Hopper, William #847-6-8 [b. 1876 Australia]
 Hopper, William #891-3-9 [Blauvelt, Adele]
 Hopper, William #1007-3 [1820-1840]
 Hopper, William #1472-5-6 [De Long, Mabel Blanche]
 Hopper, William #1220b-2 [John W. 15 in 1850/ William 24 in 1860/ John Wm.34 in 1870/ Wm in 1880 - pos. m. ____?____, Carrie]
 Hopper, William (of Jersey City in 1917)- see #1108b-7
 Hopper, William A. [gr.sonof #1514-1]
 Hopper, William A. #833 [Van Cleve (Cleef), Elizabeth]
 Hopper, William A. #863-4 [Bush, Rebecca (1) Bodner, Sarah J. [Mrs. Stephens](2), Bodner, Phebe Ann (3)]
 Hopper, William A. #864 [Winter, Hannah]
 Hopper, William A. #865-3 [Smith, Catherine Jane]
 Hopper, William A. #876-1 [Winters, Deby Ellen]
 Hopper, William A. #833-8-6 [Montonia, Ellen]
 Hopper, William Ackerman #840-9 [Fredricks, Anna]
 Hopper, William Alonzo #824-6-1 [Michaelis, Caroline (Carrie)]
 Hopper, William Armstrong #1255-3-4 [____?____, Catherine]
 Hopper, William B. #1403-8-1 [b. abt. 1873] see Hopper Bert W.]
 Hopper, William Bradford #1039a-4-2 [Smith, Grace M.]
 Hopper, William Clarke #932-4 [Price, Josephine [Mrs. Merrit]
 Hopper, William Clarken (Dr.) #1212-1 [Donovan, Alice]
 Hopper, William Clarken, Jr. #1212-1-3 [1911-1988 liv. CA]
 Hopper, William Clinton #1108-2-1 [O'Connell, Frances]
 Hopper, William D. #1039-1 [Ackerman, Catherine M. #969-2]
 Hopper, William E. #832-7-7 [Struble, Sarah]
 Hopper, William Edward #1081-1-4 [Dimattes, Anna A.]
 Hopper, William Edward Reid #1487-5-5 [Martin, Adelaide]
 Hopper, William G. #995-8 [Voorhis, Anna B.]
 Hopper, William G. #1076-4 [Weidlich, Sophia]
 Hopper, William Garret #1073-1a-6 [Sherwood, Lotta]
 Hopper, William H. #950 [Maddux [Maddox], Comfort]
 Hopper, William H. #851-2 [Stagg, Cornelia]
 Hopper, William H. #1108-1 [Warring, Minerva]
 Hopper, William Henry #1462-4 [Best, Sarah (Sadie) (1),Kittridge, Best, Matilda (2?) Mable (3) Walker,, Edith A. P. (4)
 Hopper, William H. #945-1-2 [Johnson, Clara H.]
 Hopper, William H. #1039-4-1 [Wanamaker, Anna Augusta]
 Hopper, William Henry #1275 [Munro (Monroe), Anna]
 Hopper, William Henry #1342-9 [8 in 1860]
 Hopper, William Henry #1342-e-2 [d. 1897]
 Hopper, William Henry #1462-5-1 [De Vluschouwer, (Vlesachourer),Jennie]
 Hopper, William Henry #1162-1-1 [Lord, Esther]
 Hopper, William Hiram #1220f-4 [Summers, Christina [Tena] (1)Wise, Mary A.B. [Mrs. Price (2)]
 Hopper, William J. #1052-1-4 [Sherwood, Carrie] see also #992-2-2
 Hopper, William John (Rev.) #1487-5 [John, Rosella]
 Hopper, William Johnson #1061-3-2 [Iserman, Melissa]
 Hopper, William L., Jr. #1463-9-3 [Moore, Kathryn]
 Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9 [Ritter,Salome (1) Ariell, Margaret (2), Summers, Henrietta (3), Stark, Clara (4)]
 Hopper, William Mercer #955-3-3 [Headen, Nell]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1 [Costello, Kate (1) Evans, Nellie (2)]
- Hopper, William Russell #1468-F-3 [Slater, Stella]
- Hopper, William Schuyler #812-6 [d. 1879 unmarried]
- Hopper, William Schuyler #812-7-6 [Bogert, Alberta R.]
- Hopper, William "Shelby" #1220f-4-1 [Mc Neer, Grace (1) ___?___, Kate (2)]
- Hopper, William V. #852-B-2 [Mager, Josephine T.]
- Hopper, William W. #1385 [Pond, Helen M.(1) Zeimmer, Sarah E.]
- Hopper, William W. #875-3 [pos. ___?___, Hester]
- Hopper, William Ward #1135-2-1 [1879-1968 lived RI]
- Hopper, William Ward #832-A-1 [Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Willis W. #1372-3 [Ewing, Florence D.]
- Hopper, Willy #1192-3 [4/12 in 1850]
- Hopper, Willy #1305-6-5 [11 in 1900 in N. Orleans]
- Hopper, Wilminnie #1076-4-2 [b. 10 Aug 1902 Brooklyn]
- Hopper, Wilson #963-2 [b. abt. 1856-57 in OH]
- Hopper, Winifred #1499-5-2 [Bartilucci, Vincent]
- Hopper, Winifred Belle #1068-5-1(1888-1925 unmarried)
- Hopper, Winifred Elizabeth #1463-9-1 [1906-1979]
- Hopper, Winifred G. #1054-9-7 [Germinasi, James]
- Hoppner, Betty [Fritsch, George, Beck, ___?___] see #1343a-4
- Horn, Edward Hunsacker [Conner, Helen Emma #1139-6-1-1] see #1139-6
- Horn, Edward Paul [Dunn, Ruth Ann] see #1139-6
- Horn, Louise [Hopper, George William #975-4]
- Horn, William O. [Hopper, Katharine #852-1-3]
- Horne, Charles Edward [Quackenbush, Deborah Ann] See #972-2
- Horne, Herbert - see #972-2
- Hosey, Eliza Jane [Quackenbush, Corines. A.] see #995-6
- Hosier, Adele H. [Hopper, Howard #1491-2-4]
- Hosier, Annie #1506-3 [18 in 1880]
- Hosier, Benjamin Burling [Cromwell, Anna] see #1492 and #1506
- Hosier, Benjamin Franklin [Hopper, Catherine M. #1506]
- Hosier, Benjamin Franklin, Jr #1506-4[15 in 1880]
- Hosier, Effie #1506-2 [Isaacs, Henry H.]
- Hosier, Mary Cromwell [Hopper, Samuel #1492]
- Hosier, William Norbert #1506-1 [Ogden, Adele Baker]
- Housh, David [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2]
- Housh, George B { ___?___Mary} see #1343a-2
- Houseman, Maria [Van Houten, Cornelius Areyaen] see #1144
- Houser, Frederica Katharina [Magie, Herbert Hopper #1273-4-1]
- Hovey, Charles W. [Hopper, Rachel Ann #838-2]
- Hovey, Charles L. #838-2-2 [___?___ Georgeia (1) ___?___ Abbey.]
- Hovey, Frank #838-2-3 [Lewis, Mary G.]
- Hovey, Henry #838-2-1 [liv. Mich. aka Oliver Henry]
- Hovey, Oliver "Henry" #838-2-1 [Clark, Myrtle May]
- Howard, Alice [Smith, John] see #828-1
- Howard, Ann [Hopper, Cornelius #1196]
- Howard, Ella Medora [Winters, George W. #829-1]
- Howard, George [Card, Harriet] see #833-8
- Howard, John [___?___ Jane} see #1196
- Howard, Nehemiah [___?___, Harriet (1) Hopper, Susan (2) #1427]
- Howell, Harriet E. [Hopper, Andrew Jackson #872-1] liv. CA
- Howell, Samuel [___?___, Christina] see #872-1
- Howerton, Anna M.] see #941a-7-2 [Gray, Wesley S.]
- Howland, Emily B. [Hopper, Raymond M. #1211-1-2]
- Hunsucker, Adolphus [Wilson, Nancy] see #1409-5
- Hucksucker, Zoranda (Zorie) A. [Hopper, George W. #1409-5]
- Hudson, Caroline [Coleman, William E. #1472-1-1]
- Huetter, Victoria [Gaugler, Edward] see #881-1-3
- Huffman, James D. [Dunfield, Eliza M. #1343a-2-2]
- Hughes, Benjamin B. [Kline, Emma or Margaret #963b-3]
- Hughes, Gertrude M. [Hopper, Walter #1273-1-1]
- Hughes, Ida E. [Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327]
- Hughes, Robert S. [Wood, Elizabeth] see #1327
- Hujus, Anna Bella [Hopper, Clarence #1281-4-5]
- Hulings, Mary Ann [Hopper, Samuel #1220e]
- Hulings, Samuel [___?___, Ann] see #1220e
- Hull, Catherine [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]
- Hull, Charlotte Louisa [Larned, Edward S.#1167-1-2]
- Hull, Harriet E. [Lyon, James J.] see #1220f-1
- Hull, Laura Josephine [Hopper, Roy N. #1403-5-3]
- Humphrey, Delia A. [Miller, Newton (1) Hopper, John J. #1169]
- Humphrey, Edwin C. [Hopper, Mary Ella or Ella M. #852-4-2]
- Humphrey, Lucius - See #1169
- Hunt, Catherine "Kate" [Hopper, Charles #843-1-1]
- Hunt, Marshall [Rude, Margaret Bogert #828-2-4]
- Hunter, Catharina (Kate) A. [Pulis, Peter #832-2-2]
- Hunter, Eugene A. - step son of #1209-1
- Hunter, Jesse Walton [Smith, Venita B.] see #1209-1
- Hunter, Maxwell C. step son of #1209-1
- Hunter, Venita [Taylor ___?___] see #1209-1
- Hurlburt~ see Hurlbutt
- Hurlbutt, Carrie G. #833-7-1 [1861-1878]
- Hurlbutt, George [b. IA abt. 1856-57] see #833-7
- Hurlbutt, Joel [Weed, Charlotte] see #833-7
- Hurlbutt, Warren P. [Tilton, Caroline (1), Hopper, Catherine #833-7 (2)]
- Hurlbutt, Walter Harry #833-7-4 [Lockwood, Addie Susan, ___?___, Estella]
- Hurlbutt, William #833-7-2 [1865-1891]
- Hurdle, Blanche #1403-7-1 [Edmundson, Fritz. J.(1) King, Randall A. (2)]
- Hurdle, Thomas J. [Hopper, Clarinda (Clara) Alice #1403-7]
- Hurdle, William V. [Kinney, Mary] see #1403-7]
- Huson, Hiram A. [Dempsey, Edwina #1496-1]

- Hustis, Harriet M. [Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2]
- Hutchinson, Galen Otis, Sr [McCall, Doris Kathleen (Katherine) #1463-C-1.]
- Hutchison, James C. [Hopper, Edith F. #1108b-7-3]
- Huyler, Ada T. Van Orden; [Hopper, Walter #828-4]
- Huyler, Benjamin W. [17 in 1910] step-son of #828-4
- Huyler, Eliza Jane [Hopper David N. #879-4, Francisco, Peter Allen (2)]
- Huyler, Eva Anna #1100-3-2 [d. 1866]
- Huyler, Eveline [Haring, William Van Dalsen #1145-3]
- Huyler, George [Jackson, Lydy Asher] see #879-4
- Huyler, George [Hopper, Jane #1100-3]
- Huyler, Peter [Naugle [Nagel], Catherine] see #1100-3
- Huyler, John Henry #1100-3-1 [Post, Anna Augusta]
- Huyler, William [Van Orden, Ada] see #828-4
- Hyatt, Elmer [Kehoe, Lucy #833-1-C]
- Hyde, Julia E. [Hopper, John A. #1099-5]
- Hyams, Albert [Hopper, Minnie Alice #1220f-1-4]
- HHysler, Elsie J. [opper, Cornelius Peter, Jr #1205-2-1]
- Inscho, Emily J. [Hopper, Edward C. #1372 (1), Smith, ___?___(2)]
- Inslee, John [Willis, Catrina] see #1167
- Inslee, Margaret Pile [Hopper, Andrew (Rev.) #1167]
- Isaacs, Henry H. [Hosier, Effie #1506-2]
- Isaacs, Samuel Hopper - see #1506-2
- Iserman, Melissa [Hopper, William Johnson #1061-3-2]
- Ivichievich, Frank D. [Brough, Catherine J. #1305-3-3]
- Jack, Josephine T. [Demarest, John Henry #1437-8]
- Jack, Mary M. [Harris, Charles Murray] see #1401-2
- Jackson, Florence [Hopper, LeRoy [Roy] #879-8-5]
- Jackson, Lydy Asheer [Huyler, George] see #879-4
- Jackson, Mary [Doremus, John P. [see #1108b-1
- Jacob, Florence [Aherns, Peter] see #1387-3
- Jacobs, Isaac [Trevillion, Ida Pearl] see #1039a-5-9
- Jacobs, Zeva [Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9]
- Jacobus, Adrian [___?___, Nancy] see #1111
- Jacobus, Amelia (Millie), [Hopper, Jesse #1111 (1) Curtis, Edward P.]
- Jacobus, Catherine "Kittie" [Hopper, Schuyler Quackenbush #1135-8]
- Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Hopper, Ann #1109, Hopper Elizabeth #unknown] see #1135-3
- Jacobus, Elizabeth [Earl (Earle), Benjamin] see #1109
- Jacobs, Frederick Thomas [Hopper Sarah Alma #950-2-1]
- Jacobus, Jane #1109-2 [b. abt.1839]
- Jacobus, John N. [Stagg, Margaret A.] see #1135-8
- Jacobus, Nancy Meade [Hogencamp, William] see #1131
- James, Aaron [Brown, Eliza] see #1406-1
- James, Aaron Thomas (Rev.) #1406-1-6 [Beherns, Nellie]
- James, Andy (Rev.) #1406-1-B [Griffith, Hazel Blanche]
- James, Anselm Parsons #1406-1-4 [Hall, Minnie]
- James, Edward Ola [Hopper, Clara A/#1403-B-2]
- James, Emma S. #1406-1-9 [Space, Rene Guy]
- James, Eliza A. #1406-1-2 [Mead, John Winston]
- James, Harlan #1406-1-7 [Roster, Ida]
- James, Harrison (Harry) Houston #1406-1-A [Warriner, Mabel Fances]
- James, Leota #1406-1-5 [Cordes, George W.]
- James, Marvin Hopper #1406-1-1 [Allen, Huldah S.]
- James, Mary Adelaide [Sturr, Garret Hopper #1153-3-3]
- James, Mary "Leota " #1406-1-5 [Cordes, George W.]
- James, John T. [Hopper, Samantha #1406-1]
- James, Lena Blanche #1406-1-8 [Grayson, William J.]
- James, Lucius #1406-1-3 [Page, Minnie]
- James, Richard [Dodd, Elma #1083-3]
- James, Roy "Harlan" #1406-1-7 [Roster, Ida]
- James, William Edgar #1406-1-C [Gurthie, Ethel Marie]
- Jaycox, Hattie [Hopper, Hartman V. #1099a-1-1]
- Jehn, Anna [Kline, Edwin (Edward) A. #963b-1
- Jenkins, John Henson. [Harrison, Martha E.#1220b-1-3
- Jenkins, Phebe Ann [Hopper, William A. #863-4]
- Jenks, Josephine [Paulison, Christian #1309-1]
- Jennings, Francis M. [Norvell, Mary E. #1498-2]
- Jennings, Grace [Hopper, Adrian V. #1463-5-3]
- Jersey, Abraham, [Demarest, Hannah] see #1283
- Jersey, Abram B. [Benson, Ann M. #830-6]
- Jersey, Grietje [Perry, Peter] see #867
- Jersey, Hannah A. [Hopper, Isaac A. #894]
- Jersey, Hannah [Eckerson, Abram T. #1283]
- Jersey, Henry [___?___, Matilda] see #894
- Jersey, John A. [Hopper, Rachel #1283]
- Jersey, John I. Jr, [Hopper, Adaline #1284]
- Jersey, John I. Sr, [Durie, Mary] see #1284
- Jersey, John Nelson [11 in 1880]- see #1284
- Jersey, Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2
- Jersey, Margaret I. Demarest [Hopper, Abraham I. #895-1]
- Jersey, Minnie Sylvia [6 in 1880]- see #1284
- Jersey, Susannah see #895-1
- Jersey, William H.#1284-1 [Van Orden, Rachel A.#1074-4]
- John, Lewis [Schwartz, Eleanor Elizabeth] see #1487-5
- John, Rosella [Hopper, William J. (Rev.) #1487-5]
- Johnson, Aiden Charles [Hopper, Mary J. #1342-E-4]
- Johnson, Alice #963-1 [Bennett, Abner F.]
- Johnson, Alta Ethel #945-5-5 [Dunn, Harry Emmit]
- Johnson Ann [Storms, States J.] see #992-2 and #1073-6
- Johnson, Barbara [Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4
- Johnson, Bessie #945-5-6 [Davis, James C.]
- Johnson, Calvin #962-1 [___?___, Almyra]
- Johnson, Carrie #951-2 [Markley, Jacob]
- Johnson, Charles [___?___, Sarah] see #946
- Johnson, Charles [Corbly, Rebecca] see #945-5
- Johnson, Charles Edgar #945-5-4 [Reed, Irena]
- Johnson, Christopher Columbus. [Hopper, Joannah F.#951]
- Johnson, Clara H. [Hopper, William H. #945-1-2]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Johnson, Edith Octavia [Hopper, George Washington, Sr. #1081-1]
- Johnson, Eliza [Storms, States J.] see #992-2
- Johnson, Emily [b. abt. 1856] see #962
- Johnson, Emmet Estell #963-5 [Markley, Maggie]
- Johnson, Emeroy (Emeray) [Day, James Ozias] see #1466-1
- Johnson, Emory E. [Hopper, Anna Elizabeth #1403-B-1]
- Johnson, Frances A. [Ernsberger, Jesse O. #653-1]
- Johnson, George [b. abt. 1858] see #962
- Johnson, Henry Oliver #963-3 [Shaw, Sally L.]
- Johnson, Irene Ann [Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1]
- Johnson, James Oliver [Hopper, Mary A. #963]
- Johnson, Jennie #963-6 [Davidson, Alden Emerson]
- Johnson, Jephtha [Estell, Martha] see #948, #951, #961, #962, and #963
- Johnson, John [Cox, Sarah] see #945-2
- Johnson, Louisa [Hopper, Aaron #946]
- Johnson, Lucinda [Hopper, Jacob Voorhees (Rev.) #941a]
- Johnson, Marthena [16 in 1920] see #1282-1
- Johnson, Merrit [Hopper, Sarah #962 (1), Kyle, Nancy A. (2)]
- Johnson, Miriam [Hopper, Abraham #948]
- Johnson, Ogden E. #951-1 [Whittaker, Estella]
- Johnson, Rebecca [Weed, Joseph] see #833-6
- Johnson, Rebecca A. [Hopper, Garret H. #961, (1) Bennet, Morris (2)]
- Johnson, Richard M. [Van Blarcom, Elizabeth #1282-1-2]
- Johnson, Susan [Hopper, James Van Orden #1061-3]
- Johnson, Theodore [Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2]
- Johnson, Valora #945-5-3 [b. Sep 1880]
- Johnson, Van Reusalin [Hopper, Catherine #945-5]
- Johnson, Webster Clayton #963-4 [Shaw, Kizzie]
- Johnson, William [Stevens, Maria] see #1061-3
- Johnston, Arthur #941a-3-1 [____?____, Adele S.]
- Johnston, David H. [Hopper, Julia #941a-3]
- Johnston, Frank #941a-3-3 [____?____, Bonnie]
- Jollie, Walter P. [Kortright, Rebecca #842-3-4]
- Jones, Benjamin [Hopper, Kathryn #1311-3-3]
- Jones, Elizabeth Augusta [Blauvelt, Peter Isaac #1170-3]
- Jones, Evan [Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5]
- Jones, Frances [Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1]
- Jones, George Floyd [Many, Jeanette (Nettie)] see #1295-4
- Jones, George W. [Hopper, Eugenia Amelia #941a-5]
- Jones, Nettie [Miller, Chester William #1403-3-C]
- Jones, Ray Bennett #941a-5-2 [Baker, Rosamond B.] liv. CA
- Jones, Sarah E. [Marcus, Warren H.] #14952
- Jones, Simeon [Starkey, Dorothea] see #941a-5
- Jones, Voorhis Hopper #941a-5-1 [1872-1942]
- Josselyn, Kate Henvaux [Martin, Jacob William Jr. (aka Martin, William J. #941b-1)]
- Joy, Clevia #1403-C-1 [Masters, George Elliot]
- Joy, Frank E. [Hopper, Ehta [Effie] Sylvia #1403-C]
- Joy, J. D. [brother of #1403-B]
- Joy, Patience [Hopper, Myron Lambert #1403-B]
- Joy, Ross Rudolph #1403-C-3 [Stevens, Edna J.]
- Joy, Steven [Herriford , Mary Ann] see #1403-B and #1403-C]
- Judson, Paul [Slocum, Isla #1375-1-2]
- Jungbluth, Edward Albert [Hopper, Alicia A. #1504-2]
- Jungbluth, John Henry [Hauser, Margaret] see #1504-1
- Jungblutt - see Jungbluth
- Jurriance, Annetje [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George] see #1143
- Kabaline, Margaret Ann [Hopper Charles #1281-A]
- Kane, Ann [Snyder, Mathias] see #1196-1
- Kane, James [Sherlock, Katie #1438-2-1]
- Kapral, George [Van Houten, Gladys #1462-7-7]
- Kaufmann, Sarah [Duhling, William] see #1406-A
- Kazimer, Veronica [Giger, Charles Henry #1219-1-7]
- Keel, Addie - see #945-3-2
- Keel, Florence - see #945-3-2
- Keel, Forest - see #945-3-2
- Keel, John J. [Hopper, Anna #945-3-2]
- Keenan, Emily M.[Van Houten, Edwin #1462-7-B]
- Keener, Walter Ney [Duhling, Ruth #1406-A-2]
- Kedney [Kidney] Susan [Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5]
- Kehoe, Ann (Nancy) #833-1-6 [9 in 1850]
- Kehoe, Edward #833-1-D [13 in 1870]
- Kehoe, Elizabeth #833-1-4 [Chapman, James C.]
- Kehoe, James Edward #833-1-D [13 in 1870]
- Kehoe, Jane #833-1-9 [b.1846/unm, 1920]
- Kehoe, John #833-1-3 [Westwood, Sarah]
- Kehoe, Lucy #833-1-C [Hyatt, Elmer]
- Kehoe, Mary #833-1-A [Chapman, Peter Cole]
- Kehoe, Nancy (Ann) #833-1-6 [9 in 1850]
- Kehoe, Patrick [Hopper, Mary Ann #833-1]
- Kehoe, Sarah #833-1-1 [40 in 1880]
- Kehoe, Theresa #833-1-B [b. 1851 unm. 1910]
- Kehoe, Thomas #833-1-5 [Dornan, Sarah Agnes]
- Kehoe, William #833-1-2 [35 in 1870]
- Keldnich - see Geldnich
- Keller, Edward [Froxell, Rosanna] see #840-6
- Keller, Marie [Hopper, Charles E. #1462-2-3]
- Keller, Mary [Hopper, Benjamin W. #840-6]
- Kelly, Alexander [Cox, Rachel] see #941b
- Kelly, Caroline [Cassie] [Hopper, Silas J. #1407 (1), Southwick, ____?____(2)]
- Kelly, Cyrel [Folsom, Abigail] see #1407
- Kelly, Daniel C. [Crosley, Anna (1), Hopper, Catherine #941b]
- Kelly, Donald M. #995-9-2 [Leitner, Margaret Frances]
- Kelly, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M #941b-3. [Fream, Banks, T. (1) Collamer, Louis S. (2)]
- Kelly, Garret #941b-2 [22 in 1870]
- Kelly, George Gersham [Hopper, Ella May #995-9]
- Kelly, Jack A. #995-9-1 [b. 1901, div. in 1930]
- Kelly, Lawrence W. [Hopper, Hazel #1073-7-9]
- Kelly, Levi [Cahill, Mary] see #863-6

- Kelly, Marietta (Mary E.), [Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6]
 Kelly, Mary [Brough, Robert #1305-3-2]
 Kelly, Merritt #941b-4 [___?___, Elizabeth]
 Kelly, Sarah [step dau. of #941b-2 /17 in 1860]
 Kemble, Sarah (Sally) [Vanderhoff, Moses, Hopper, Jacob A. #839]
 Kemble, William [___?___ Catherine] see #839
 Kempton, Herbert [Hopper, Stella #955-1-4]
 Kendall, Addie #945-8-3 [18 in 1900]
 Kendall, Carrie #945-8-2 [Tharp, Silas P.]
 Kendall, Charles Coy [Hopper, Elizabeth #840-8-1]
 Kendall, Florence Marjorie #945-8-5 [d. unm. 1963]
 Kendall, James W. [Lewellen, Ida #945-3-1]
 Kendall, John [Derm, Addie] see #945-8
 Kendall, John M. [Hopper, Martha Ella "Ellen" #945-8]
 Kendall, Joshua H. (Dr.) #945-8-1 [___?___, Marie]
 Kendall, Pearl #945-8-4 [Bennett, Lula B.]
 Kennedy, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Edward #1491]
 Kennedy, Emma Louise [Stanley, ___?___, Gardineer, George W.] see #1463-3]
 Kennedy, Ida M. [Hopper, Frank Myron #1403-5-2]
 Kennedy, Mary J. [Barnes, John J.] see #1171-1-1
 Kenney - see Kinney
 Kenney, Minnie [3 in 1900] see #1281-3
 Kenney, William [Hopper, Hattie #1281-3-2]
 Kensted (Kiersted), Wilson [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6]
 Kent, Levi [Hopper, Caroline Elenor #843-1-4]
 Kenyon, George Riley [Love, Mary #827-2]
 Kern, Emma Marie [Hopper, Michael #1196-1-3]
 Kerr, William D. [Van Orden, Ellen #1061-6-1]
 Keyser, Carrie [Hopper, Russel #1142-7-1 (1), Gee, William (2)]
 Kidder, Alfreda [Hopper, William #1342a-2 (1) Oldham, Frank L. (2)]
 Kidder, Richard [Mason, Angelina] see #1342a-2
 Kidney [Kedney] Susan [Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5]
 Kidwell, Connie (Siverts, ___?___ (1) Hopper, Harold Hamlin. m.d. #1302-4-4
 Kienborts, Clarence Albert (C.A.) [Pike, Georgie], step-son of #1409-6
 Kienborts, Ellen Mrs. [Hopper Charles H. #1409-6
 Kienborts, Martha Ellen, [James, ___?___ (1) Stephens, ___?___ (2) step-dau of #1409-6
 Kienborts, Mary Adelaide, [Browning, Finley] step dau of #1409-6
 Kienborts, William H. [___?___, Iva (1) Lewis, Daisy M. (2)] step son of #1409-6
 Kienborts, William H. (Sr.) [Vaughan or Gaughan, Ellen] Killed by step-son see #1409-6
 Kierstead, Jacob [Post, Eliza E.] see #971-6
 Kierstead, Mabel #971-6-2 [1891-1951]
 Kierstead, Wilson [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6]
 Kierstead, Wilson Hopper #971-6-3 [Marvin, Harte]
 Keithley, Susannah [Walts, John] see #1220f
 Killan (or Bennet), Laura R. [Hopper, Frank #945-1-4]
 Killen, Sarah [Best, James] see #1462-4
 Kimble - see also Kemble
 Kimble [Kimball], Catherine [Card, Charles] see #833-8
 Kimble, Loretta "Rheta" [Coombs, Thomas Edgar #1094-7]
 King, Anna Louisa [Estler, William #847-2-3]
 King, Catherine [Costello, Patrick] see #1160-2-1
 King, Catherine B. [8 in 1930] ~ see #1139-A
 King, Charles [___?___ Abbie] see #1108b-1
 King, Charles Clark #1108b-1-1 [Carpenter, Martha Daisy]
 King, Edgar [Townsend, Madeline] see #1061-5-4
 King, John Monroe [Banta, Mary Eleanor #1139-A-1]
 King, John Monroe Jr. [7 in 1930] ~ see #1139-A
 King, Minnie [Hopper, Roy E. #1273-1-2]
 King, Nellie M. [Hopper, Harold #1171-3-2]
 King, Randall A. [Hurdle, Blanche #1403-7-1
 King, Roland Townsend [Hopper, Minnie Louise #1061-5-4]
 King, Sophia [9 in 1855] see #1108b-1
 King, William Robert [Hopper, Lucretia #1108b-1]
 King, W. R. [10 in 1855] see #1108b-1
 Kingsbury, Mary [Demarest, James Hervey, Jr. #842-5-1]
 Kingsly, Dan (Rev.) [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]
 Kingston, Ida Belle [McKenney, Franklin Paul #881-2-1]
 Kinman, Bertha May [Hopper, Asa Earl #1403-5-5]
 Kinney, Edward, [___?___ Rachel] see #1173-1
 Kinney, Maggie; Hopper, [Nicholas Demarest #1173-1
 Kinney, Mary [Hurdle, Dr. William V.] see #1403-7
 Kinsey, Deborah [Hopper Albert James #854-2]
 Kinsley, John [Mavis, Anna] see #1463-8
 Kinsley, Wilhelmena (Minnie) [Hopper, Peter E. #1463-8]
 Kinter, Mary [Terhune, Alfred #1160-1-1]
 Kip - see also Kipp
 Kip, Antie [Demarest, Johannes] see #889
 Kip, Cornelius N. [Demarest, Christina] see #930
 Kip Jannetje (Jane) [Bogert, Albert A.] ~ see #964
 Kip, Margaret [Peggy] [Hopper, Garret J. #930]
 Kipp, Ellen [Myers, John G., (1) Banta, Henry W., (2) Hopper, Dr. Abraham (3) #812]
 Kipp, Henry [Brown, Mary Louise] see #840-B
 Kipp, Henry (Dr.) [Zabriskie, Hester/Ester see #812]
 Kipp, Ida May [Hopper, Levi J. #840-B]
 Kirk, Martha [Post, Jeremiah #832-5-1]
 Kirk, Nellie [Hopper, John Jacob #813-6-2]
 Kissinger, Elisabeth (Lizzie) [Hopper, Orion Chester #1236-1-1]
 Kittridge, Mabel [Hopper, William H. #1462-4]
 Kleeb, Arthur William [Hopper, Ethel May #1409-1-9]
 Kleps, Johanna [Pomerene, William] see #1196-8
 Kline, Carrie Belle #963b-5 [Monjar, Thomas Jacob]
 Kline, Charles "Henry" [Hopper, Ellen #963b]
 Kline, Cora Belle #963b-5 [Monjar, Thomas Jacob]
 Kline, Edwin (Edward) A. #963b-1 [Jehn, Anna]
 Kline, Emma or Margaret [Hughes, Benjamin B.]
 Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6 [Crozier (Crosier), Charles]

- Kline, Charles Henry [Hopper, Ellen #963b]
 Kline, Clifford Hopper #963b-9 [Yost, Grace]
 Kline, Izetta May #963b-2 [Davis, Charles Crammerf]
 Kline, Margaret or Emma #963b-3 [Hughes, Benjamin B.]
 Kline, Mary Ellen. #963b-4 [Coffman, Benjamin F.]
 Kline, Milton Charles #963b-7 [Miller, Daisy D.]
 Knapp, Anita [b. 1869] see #1100-2
 Knapp, Anna Augusta [Travis, Cornelius T. #1486-3]
 Knapp, Benjamin [Abigail Eliza Hopper #1490]
 Knapp, Edward [Snyder, Catharine J.] ~ see #1294
 Knapp, Evalinda (Effie)[Banks, Charles S.] see #1490
 Knapp, George [Hartwik, Matilda] See #1468-7
 Knapp, John [Abigail Eliza Hopper #1490]
 Knapp, John M. [Lydecker, Kate #1100-2-1
 Knapp, Robert Richard #1490-1 [1856-1893]
 Knapp, Robert [Conklin, Jane] see #1490
 Knapp, Susan [Hopper, Judson "Judge" Edward #1468-7]
 Knowland - see Noland
 Knowles, James Henry [Harris, Theodosia #1407-4-1
 Knowles, Theodoric - see #1407-4-1]
 Knowlton, Donald Barber ~ see #1052-3
 Knowlton, Elizabeth Hopper ~ see #1052-3
 Knowlton, George Edgar [Hopper May #1052-3-1]
 Knowlton, George Edgar Jr. [Drake, Gladys] ~see #1052-3
 Knowlton, Grace Edna ~ see #1052-3
 Knowlton, Richard Drake ~ see #1052-3
 Knowlton, Stewart Douglas ~ see #1052-3
 Kobman, John [Offman, Ann Marie] see #955-6
 Kobman, Katherine (Kate) [Hopper, John Wesley #955-6]
 Koch, Adelphine [Schwartz, Franz] see #1052-3-2
 Koch, Katherine [Hopper, Charles Alfred Sr.#1220f-2-4]
 Kockavada, Wilhemina [Van Houten, Harold #1462-7-9
 Koester, ___?___ [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6]
 Kohn, Frank C. [Hopper, Mildred C. #1039a-5-A]
 Kohn, William [Berg, Sophie K] see #1039a-5-A
 Konkle, Ada Rebecca#1342-3-3 [Rathmell, Alonzo]
 Konkle, Charles Hardy #1342-3-1 P. [Fear, Fannie]
 Konkle, Edward Hoper #1342-3-4 [Harris, Mintie Estella (1) ___?___ Nittie (2)]
 Konkle, Isaac [Hopper, Rosa #1342-3]
 Konkle, Mary Eliza [Lizzie] #1342-3-2 [Adams, Calvin W.]
 Konkle, Peter,[Stage, Martha] see #1342-3
 Koogle, Lydia Maria [Hopper, Aaron #955-1]
 Kortright, Charles Clark #842-3-3 [Will, Henrietta]
 Kortright, Isaac #842-3-2 [3 in 1860]
 Kortright, John C. [Hopper, Ann Maria #842-3]
 Kortright, Montie [5 in 1880] see #842-3
 Kortright, Rebecca #842-3-4 [Jollie, Walter P.]
 Kortright, Dadie (Saidee) #842-3-5 [58 in 1920]
 Kortright, Samuel D. #842-3-1 [Brown, Rowena]
 Kough (Cough), Abraham [Smith, Mary] see #1099a-6
 Kough, Elizabeth #1245 [Brevoort, Christian #1232] see #1099a-5 and *First Six Generations*
 Kough, Elizabeth Jane [Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-6]
 Kozawa, Sanae [Rice, Allen Hopper #1219-1-1 [Kraft, Salina [Wilson, Shipley] See #1473-4
 Kramer, Emma A. [Hopper, Percy Luther #1171-5-1]
 Kreeck, Ferdinand "Henry [Hopper, Minnie G. #1281-3-4]
 Kressler (Chrysler?), Emma [Cooke, Watts] see #840-6-3
 Kuchler, Frank Jefferson [Hopper, Leah L.#1468-4-2]]
 Kurvoski, Josephine (Josie) Hopper, Noah #1220f-4-6 [Kuyper, Annaatje [Kuyper, Dirk] see #888 ,#893
 Kuyper, Dyrk [Kuyper, Annaatje] see #888 ,#893
 Kyle, Nancy A. [Johnson, Merritt] see #962
 Kyle, Robert [___?___, Mary] see #962
 Labanca, Louise Hopper, George Thomas #1305-6-4
 Lacoste, Lionel John [Brough, Florence M. #1305-3-5]
 Ladd, William [Grant, Mary] see #1253-2
 Ladd, Elvira, C [Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 2]
 Land, Kittie [Valentine, Arthur #1040-4]
 Lake, Adeline #875-2-1 [Thomas, Henry]
 Lake, Caroline [Zeimmer, Samuel] see #1385
 Lake, Court #875-2-2 [Van Blarcom, Cornelia]
 Lake, Court [Stagg, Margaret] see #875-2
 Lake, Ellen [Van Houten, Edward] see #1294-2
 Lake, John [Hopper, Anne #875-2 (1), Van Winkle, Catharine A. (2)]
 Lake, John G. [Hopper, Ida #1099a-1-4]
 Lake, William Henry #875-2-3 [Durie, Salina Catherine]
 Lamb, Eva Dell [Hopper, Henry Edward #1068-5]
 Lamb, John Edward [Daniels, JaneM.] see #1068-5
 Lammers, Annie [Van Gieson, Henry] see #1142-A
 Lammers, Henry W. [Hogencamp, Rachel #1131-8]
 Lanckton, Horace H. [Rogers, Matilda] see #828-5
 Lanckton, Matilda , Graham, Alfred W., (1), Hopper, Albert #828-5 (2)]
 Landis, Eve [Wills, Homer Clyde #1403-4-3]
 Lane, Ella M. [Lyons, ___?___, (1) Hopper, Oliver J. #948-1 (2)]
 Lane, William H. [Winter, Emma] see #948-1
 Lang, Caroline [Crone, George W.] see#1473-6
 Lang, Ruth [Wells, William] see #1220f-B
 Lange, William [Wohlrabe, Sarah J #1504-1-8]
 Langfeld, Maybelle R. [Hook, Ernest Leonard #1438-3-4]
 Lanzer, Paul [Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2]
 La Pore, Hattie [Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2]
 Larned, Edward Spalding [Stuart] Dr. [___?___, Sarah (1) Hopper, Mary #1167-1]
 Larned, Edward Stuart, Jr. #1167-1-2 [Hull, Charlotte Louisa]
 Larned, Benjamin Franklin [Willis, Lucy F.] see #1167-1
 LaRoe, Edward T. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E. #832-B-4]
 Larsen, Elaine [Hopper, Howard A. #965-5-1]
 Larsen, Soencke [Winter, Margaret] see #965-5-1

- Lasher, Ann] see #1254-7 Wellman, Nelson Pease
 Laswell, Nancy [Elliot, Jesse] see #1401-1
 Latham, Loren Levern [Hopper, Mary Frances #1236-4-3]
 Laurence ~ see also Lawrence
 Laurence, Fred [possibly Hopper, Nancy #1039a-5-5]
 Lavorgna, Marcella Storms - descendant of #878-2
 Lawrence, Deborah [De Noyelles, John] see #831
 Lawrence, Edna May #1468-8-3 [Smith, William E.]
 Lawrence, Edith Janet #1468-8-1 [Beekman, William]
 Lawrence, Garrie Sterling #1468-8-2 [Ressler, Bertha]
 Lawrence, George [Ackerman, Christina] see #879.
 Lawrence, George [Blauvelt, Maggie] see #1468-8
 Lawrence, John Harry #1468-8-5 [b.1912-1984]
 Lawrence, John Voorhis. ["Emaline "[Emma] #880a-7]
 Lawrence, John W. [Hopper, Ella E. #1468-8]
 Lawrence, Linwood (Lynwood) [Sturr, Matilda #1153-3-4]
 Lawrence, Marjorie M. #1468-8-4 [Warner, Theodore]
 Lawrence, Maude J. #1468-8-4 [Warner, Theodore]
 Lawrence, Sophia ~ see #1153-3
 Laws, Fred Walker [Duhling, Ruth #1406-A-2]
 Lawson, Ruth [Hopper, Frank E. #955-1-1]
 Lawrence, Sophia ~ see #1153-3
 Lawson, William B. [Bowman, Elma Leach #1204-4]
 Lazwell, Nancy [Elliot, Jesse] see #1401-1
 Leadbeater, John F. [Tant, Lydia A.] see #1081
 Leadbeater, Thomas Richard ~ see #1081
 Leadbeater, Charles Rowley ~ see #1081
 Lebanca see Labanca
 Lebroeder, Freida [Neuman, Joseph] see #1236-1
 Lee, Charles Milton, step son of #1409-6 [aka Charles M. Whalen]
 Lee, James, step son of #1409-6 see Lee, John
 Lee, John P., step son of #1409-6 [aka Whalen, John Patrick or Patrick John Whalen (killed step-father William Kienborts)]
 LeGore, Sarah [Herriman, Charles] see #1302
 Leitner, Margaret Frances, Kelly, Donald M. #995-9-2 [*Letts - see Letz*
 Lellman, Nellie [Hopper, Henry Ryerson #833-8-A]
 Lenard, Wesley S. [Wills, Carrie L. #1403-4-4]
 Leonard, Mary Jane [Hopper, Rowland # Unknown] see #1466
 Lepper, Lillie O. [Ernsberger, Jesse Otis #953-1]
 Leshner, Eli [Hopper, Rachel #1083]
 Letherman, Elizabeth [Davy, Henry] see #952
 Letts, John D. [Hopper, Maria C. #838-1]
 Letts, Marian C. #838-1-1 [Stocking, A.B.(1), Stoffer, Amos (2)]
 LeFevere, Andries[Blackledge, Elizabeth #994-4]
 Leroy, Margaret [Allez, William F.] see #1002-3-1
 Levi, Mary Jane [Jennie] [Doremus, Charles #1440-2]
 Lewellen, Abram [Hopper, Cynthia A. #945-3]
 Lewellen, Anna #945-3-2 [Keel, John J.]
 Lewellen, Charles A.#945-3-3 [Barbo, Florence L.]
 Lewellen, Ida #945-3-1 [Kendall, James W.]
 Lewellen, William John #945-3-5 [Spiel, Bertha B.]
 Lewis, Anthony [Hopper, Catharine Amelia "Kitty" #1139-6-3
 Lewis, Daisy M. [Kienborts, Clarence A. - step-sonof #1409-6
 Lewis, Mary G. [Hovey, Frank #838-2-3]
 Lewis, Mattie [possibly Hopper, Thomas #950-3]
 Lewis, Nellie D. [Henion, Thomas "Addison" #844-4-2]
 Lewis, Nellie R. [Hopper, John Albert, Sr. #1343f-1-3]
 Lewis, Sarah [Van Houten, Garret H. #1284a-4]
 Liebel, Florence [Goold, Raymond H. #1499-2-3]
 Liebesberger, Augustus [Hopper, Margaret "Theresa" #1468-A]
 Liebesberger, Alan [b. 1916] See #1468-A
 Liebesberger, Betty Jo [b. 1917] See #1468-A
 Liebesberger, Homer D. #1468-A-2 [Armstrong, Catharine]
 Liebesberger, Lionel [b. 1918] See #1468-A
 Liebesberger, Mildred A. #1468-A-1 [Smith, George C.]
 Lightbody, Agnes [Priestley, John] see #1409a-3
 Linard, Helen E. [Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4]
 Linberg, Robert Vivian [Hopper, Elizabeth #1302-4-2]
 Linderman, Philip Charles [Haus (Hause) Martha Amelia] see #1472-6]
 Lines, Catherine [Van Voorhees, Daniel] see #878
 Lines, Lula May [Hopper, Walter #1473-3-1]
 Lincke, Charles A.[Hopper, Florence #1205-2-2]
 Lingo, Harvey Lee [Hopper, Charity Myra #841-6-4]
 Lippincott, Mary [Stewart, Anthony Y] see #1505
 Lippincott, Phebe [Hopper, Henry D. #1080, Peloubet, David Alcott]
 Liston, Albert [Hopper, Susan #833-9]
 Livingston, Elizabeth L. G. [Abrams, Van Lester #1461-9]
 Livingston, William [Storms, Ida [Ada/Annorita] O. #1054-3-3]
 Llewelen ~ see Lewellen
 Loblanco, Carmela May [Hewitt, Clarence V.#1472-6-7]
 Locke, Melford [Hopper, Elsie #992-2-2]
 Lockesley (Loxley), Sarah Louisa [Mc Call, Archibald D.] see #1463-C
 Lockwood, Addie Susan [Hurlburt, Walter Henry #833-7-3]
 Lockwood, Ronald W. [Hopper, Mary Essie #1236-3-2]
 Loechell, Mrs. Katherine [Hopper, Daniel Howard #1196-1-2]
 Lodini, Phillip Louis [Babcock, Edith Ann] see #1472-5-9
 Loftus, Frances [Cahill, John S.] see #1135-2-2.
 Long, Melvin Clayton [Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2]
 Long, Herbert W. [Doremus, Edna F. #1108b-1-2]
 Longwell, Hannah [Van Wagener, George #1159-7]
 Lopez, Emilie [Hopper, Peter Ferris #852-4-1]
 Lord, Esther [Hopper, William Henry #1162-1-1]
 Lord, Thomas [Crosby, Catherine] see #1162-1-1
 Loten, Mariah [Pearson, Joseph] see #852-3-C
 Lough, Effie Loretta [Hopper, Francis [Frank] Adonijah #1220g-2-1]
 Louis, Clarissa [Van Emburgh, John W.] see #1054-6

- Love, Andrew [Hopper, Charity Ann #827]
 Love, Dennis (D.) Bert #827-3 [Adams, Ida M.]
 Love, Frank #827-1 [Davis, Mariana Amanda (1).
 Hayes, Maude F. French (2)]
 Love, Frederick H. #827-4 [Casady, Florence]
 Love, Grant C. #827-5 [Benson, Ida J.]
 Love, Lois #827-6 [30 in 1900]
 Love, Mary #827-2 [Kenyon, George Riley]
 Love ___?___ [Waltz, Cora] see #955-1-2]
 Lovell, Ida #1194-1 (abt. 1847-1887),
 Lovell, Nettie #1194-3 [liv. Brooklyn 1893]
 Lovell, William H. [Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194]
 Lovell, William H., Jr. #1194-2 [___?___, Mary]
 Lovibond, Anna [Turner, Thomas Pocock] see #1387
 Lowrance, Thomas Frederick (T.Fred)[Hopper, Nancy
 #1039a-5-5]
 Lowe, Genevieve [Murray, Edward Wm. #1305-1-1]
 Lowe, George Henry [Demarest, Maria Jane #1437-4]
 Loxley (Lockesley), Sarah Louisa [Mc Call, Archibald D.]
 see #1463-C
 Lozier, Eliza [Van Gelder, Abraham] see #1071-1-1
 Lozier, John [Bourdette, Mary [Polly] see #895
 Lozier, Mary [Hopper, Abraham A. #895]
 Lucas, Isabella Marie [Hopper, Joseph #1073-4-4]
 Luck, Josephene [Van Wagoner, Cornelius #1159-5]
 Ludwig, Frances K. [Van Houten, Clarence #1462-7-1]
 Ludwig, Victor [Hopper, Emma #852-4-3]
 Lukenbill, Susan E. [Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517]
 Lukenbill, Robert Samuel [Hawkins, Elizabeth Ann] see
 #1517
 Lumley, Richard [Willson, Etna #1308-5]
 Lusk, Frank Jr. [b. Apr 1885] see #1220b-3
 Lusk, Frank Sr. [Hopper, Minnie #1220b-3-1
 Lusk, George [b. Apr 1889] see #1220b-3
 Lusk, Raymond [b. Mar 1897] see #1220b-3
 Lusk, Richard [b. Apr 1887] see #1220b-3
 Luther, Ada Marie [Hopper, James #1472-5-2]
 Luther, Agnes Louise [Hopper, Richard #1472-5-3]
 Lutkins, Elizabeth [Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4]
 Lutkins, Olive D. [Hopper, Raymond #1171-4-1 and
 Smith, Albertus]
 Lutkins, Rachel Ann [Zabriskie, Garret H.] see
 #1073-1a
 Lutz, Lewis "Walter" [Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1]
 Lydecker, Garret D. [Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1]
 Lydecker, Garret "Hopper" #1100-2-4 [abt 1855-1893]
 Lydecker, Garret J. #1175a [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1100-2]
 Lydecker, John [Hopper, Catharine #575] see #1100-2
 and The First Six Generations
 Lydecker, Kate (Catharine) #1100-2-1 [Knapp, John]
 Lydecker, Matilda [Tillie] [Vreeland, Albert] see #974-1
 Lydecker, Matilda [Sturr, Peter I.] se #1153-3
 Lydon, Katie [Hopper, Sylvester Pelton #1462-2-4]
 Lyles, Mary Jane [Maynie] Clarice [Hopper, Philip
 Melancho #1222-1-7]
 Lyon, Ernest C #1492-4-3 [Morrell, Katherine C.]
 Lyon, Gilbert Livingston [Hopper, Mary A.#1492-4
 (1) Hopper, Gertrude L.(2) #1492-5]
 Lyon, Gilbert Shute #1492-4-1 [Haight, Georgia R.]
 Lyon, James J. [Hull, Harriet E.] see #1220f-1
 Lyon, James Wright [Demarest, Amelia #1447-2]
 Lyon, Mary Cromwell #1492-4-2 [Haire, Arthur W.]
 Lyon, Mary Frances [Hopper, Livingston #1220f-1]
 Lyon, Osmond Curtis, [___?___Lavinia ~ see #1492-4
 Mabie, Catherine Ann #852-3-4 [b. abt 1849]
 Mabie, Catherine #852-3-9 [8 in 1870]
 Mabie, Clara or Lora #852-3-6 [Clara 14 in 1870]
 Mabie, Cornelius [Hopper, Maria #852-3]
 Mabie, Cornelius #852-3-B [___?___, Tiny]
 Mabie, Elizabeth #852-3-A [16 in 1880]
 Mabe, Emma [15 in 1880] see #852-3
 Mabie, Frederick #852-3-2 [d. Civil War. bur. Annapolis]
 Mabie, Fredericus [DeVoe, Catherine] see #852-3
 Mabie, Lora (Laura/Clara) #852-3-6 [Barton, Luke]
 Mabie, Margaret (Maggie) #852-3-C [Pearson, Charles]
 Mabie, Maria [15 in 1880] see #852-3
 Mabie, Mary L. #852-3-7 [Terwilliger, Joseph]
 Mabie, Moses D. #852-3-1 [Hanes, Sarah]
 Mabie, Peter #852-3-8 [20 in 1880]
 Mabie, Rachel #852-3-5 [Garrison, Peter]
 Mac Donald, Helen Raymund [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt
 #1302-4]
 Mac Donald, Levi C. [Hopper, Minnie #843-4-4]
 Mac Donald, William Zinn [Estill, Lillian Adele] see
 #1302-4
 Mac Dougal, Christine [Brough, William] see #1305-3
 Mac Dowell, Noah [Hopper, Annetta #849-3-5]
 Macfarlan, John [Jack] [Hopper, Ruth A. #1052-A-9]
 Macfarlan, Reuben [VanVoorhees, Jennie] see
 #1052-A-9
 Mackenzie, Emily [Hageman, Andrew H. Jr.] see #1057
 Mackey, Matilda [Hartwick, George] see #1260
 Macy, Addie [8 in 1880 in OH] see #1406-8
 Macy, Vesta Devilla [Hopper, Silas Jaynes #1406-8]
 Madigan, Alfred H. (10 in 1910) see #1409-5
 Madigan, Bessie [Sanhustein (?), ___?___] see #1409-5
 Madigan, Emma (15 in 1910) see #1409-5
 Madigan, Jack see #1409-5
 Madigan, Michael Henry Ayers, Rose C. see #1409-5]
 Madden, Mary Tone [Richard] see #842-2
 Maddux [Maddox], Comfort [Hopper, William H. #950]
 Maddux, Melanie (Milchi) Ann [Mathews, John] see
 #948-2 and #948-5
 Maddux, Orville D. Dr. #948-5-1 [Rechenbach, Cora
 Mae]
 Maddux [Maddox], Thomas [Eversull, Martha Ann] see
 #950 and #948-5
 Mager, Josephine T. [Hopper, William V. #852-B-2]
 Mager, Lawrence [Schobel, Julie] see #852-B-2
 Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2 [Wasko, John, Omeyer
 (Ohlmeyer), Rudy, Dorsey, Ralph]
 Magie, Herbert Hopper #1273-4-1 [Hauser, Fredrica
 Katherina (1) Rhodes, Mae (2)]
 Magie, William T. [Perry, Margaret A.] see #1273-4
 Magie, William T. [Hopper, Henrietta #1273-4]

- Magie, William Thomas, Jr. #1273-4-3 [Gager, Christian Dorothy]
- Maguire, Sadie L. [Hopper, Samuel #975-3 (1) Juliette ___?___(2)]
- Malcom, Mary [Hopper, Edmund Keller #840-6-1]
- Maley, Edith Mae [Gardineer, Albert M. #1463-3-3]
- Malone, Mary Jane [Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1]
- Malone, Peter Harold [Hopper, Ida #1196-1-7]
- Malone, Rupert [Hopper, Ida #1196-1-7]
- Mamden, Charity [Ewell, Micahel T.] see #1039a-5
- Mandeville, Catharine [Hopper, Garret H. #1108b]
- Mandeville, David [Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6] see #1306-1
- Mandeville, Elizabeth [Betsy] [Van Voorhees, John] see #879-3 & #879-6]
- Mandeville, Henry [Gilliand, Sophia] see #1108b
- Mandeville, Hester. Hopper, [James Jefferson #832-B]
- Mandeville, James [Haring, Anna #1145-2]
- Mandeville, Jane Jones [Ryerson, Lucas] see #841-2
- Mandeville, Margaret Jane [Hopper, Abraham J. #840-1]
- Mandeville, Maria [Hopper, Abraham Pulis #843-1]
- Mandeville, Mary C. #1007-6-1 [Hopper, John H. #1306-1] see #1007-2
- Mandeville, Paul [Eckhart Hannah] see #832-B, #840-1, #843-1
- Mandeville, Sarah [Van Ness, Everet] see #1116
- Manley, Ellen/Ella #1427-2 [11 in 1870 b. WI]
- Manley, James Sewall [Selleck, Nellie, #1497-2]
- Manley, Lyman W. [Hopper, Susan #1427]
- Manley, Maria #1427-1 [16 in 1860]
- Many, Jeanette (Nettie) [Yeriance, Jasper "Jesse" #1295-4 (1) Jones-Floyd, George (2)]
- Mapes, Cecelia [Van Ness, Henry] see #879-5
- Maratene, Anthony [Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5]
- Marcus. Daniel Yorke, [Hopper, Mary #1495]
- Marcus, Frank L. #1495-1 [d. 1885 Brooklyn, NY]
- Marcus, May Yorke #1495-3 [Brunham, George]
- Marcus, Moses [Page, Kezia] see #1495
- Marcus, Warren #14952 [Jones, Sarah E.]
- Marfield, Hattie E. [Hopper, Myron #872-1-4]
- Marinus, Annie Barton, Edwin [aka Edward] #852-7-4]
- Marinus, Mary Jane [Vanderbeck, William] see #833-8
- Marion, Peter A. [Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3]
- Marker, Margaret Mrs [Hopper, Thomas Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3
- Marker, Margaret [17 in 1910] step-dau. #840-1-3
- Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1 [Frankum, Charles R. (1) Lutz, Lewis Walter (2)]
- Markley, Jacob [Johnson, Carrie #951-2]
- Markley, Joseph William [Hopper, Sallie #948-3]
- Markley, Josephine Miriam #948-3-2 [Wilson, Robert (Dr.)]
- Markley, Maggie [Johnson, Emmitt E. #963-5]
- Markley, William H. [Silver, Catherine] see #948-3
- Marks, Carl [Hopper, Jessie Curl #996-2-3]
- Marrow, Carrie M. [Eakeley, Edwin Halsey #1086-3]
- Marsh (Marsch), Eliza Ann, [Perry, ___?___, (1) Hopper, Jonathan #1220b
- Marsh, Thomas [___?___, Hannah] see #1220b
- Marshall, Charlotte [Hopper, Frank #833-8-2]
- Marshall, Mary L. [Doremus, Philip Henry #1137-1]
- Martin, Adelaide [Hopper, William Edward Reid #1487-5-5]
- Martin, Dorothy F. [Blocker, _____] descendant of #941b-1
- Martin, George [Rigdon, Dorothy] see #941b
- Martin, Hazel J. [Hopper, Henry Lambert #1403-B-4]
- Martin, Ida May [Hopper, Henry [Harry] Edmund #851-2-6]
- Martin, Jacob William Sr. [Hopper, Catherine #941b]
- Martin, Jacob William, Jr. #941b-1 [Josselyn, Kate H.]
- Martin, James H. [Hopper, Elizabeth Van Cleef #833-1a]
- Martin, John Josselyn [Mcmillan May Ellen] see #941b-1
- Martin, Luther H. #833-1a-1 [1837-1860]
- Martin, Mary [Hopper, John Horace #847-6-3 [b. 1860 Australia]
- Martin, Sarah E. #833-1a-2 [1840-1872]
- Martin, William C. #833-1a-3 [1845-1862]
- Martin, William J. #941b-1 [Josselyn, Kate H.] Martine, Charlotte Asenath [Hopper, John Jacob #842-2-3]
- Martling, Stephen H. [Hopper, Christina Kip #930-5, Schreyer, Ann M.]
- Marvin, Hart [Kierstead, Wilson [Jr.] #971-6-3]
- Masaker, see Masker
- Maseker, Amelia [Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1]
- Masker, Ellen [Hopper, John #1254]
- Masker, Lewis J. see #1254
- Masker, Louis [Vanderbilt, Catherine] see #863-5
- Masker, Mary [Hopper, Isaac #863-5]
- Masker, Richard Jacob [Hopper, Nellie E. #968-3-2]
- Maskler - see Masker or Massaker
- Mason, Angelina [Kidder, Richard] see #1342a-2
- Mason, Bertha #1406-6-1 [Ellis, Jesse H.]
- Mason, Horatio (Dr.) [Strickland, Lucretia] see #1406-6
- Mason, Horatio N. [aka H.N.] [Gruber, Louisa (1), Hopper, Harriet (2) #1406-6]
- Mason, Lillian - see #1406-6
- Mason, Louise (Lou) #1406-6-2 [Hindson, Harry D.]
- Mason, Mary #1406-6-3 [b. 1880-85, d. bef. 1900]
- Mason, Pathenia [Paine, Charles Henry] see #1409a
- Mason, Willa - see #1406-6
- Massaker, see Masker
- Masters, George Ellio [Joy, Clevia #1403-C-1]
- Mathews, Charles [Hopper, Martha Jane [Mattie] #948-4]
- Mathews, George Leslie [Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine #1487-1-2
- Mathews, George Martin (Rev.) [Hopper, Clara B. #948-2]
- Mathews, Harry Edwin #948-4-3 [___?___, Ruth]

- Mathews, John Wilbur #948-4-2 [Thompson, Bessie Belle]
- Mathews, John [Maddux, Melanie (Milchi) Ann] see #948-2 and #948-4
- Mathews, Milton Hopper #948-2 -1[Miller, Elizabeth (Bess) Stella]
- Mathsen, Arthur D. [b. 1910] see #1463-4
- Mathsen, Victor Emmanuel [Smith, Ethel M.#1463-4-2]
- Matthews, Mary[Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1]
- Mavis, Ann [Kinsley, John]see #1463-8
- Maxwell, Dorothy [Hopper, David Lester #968-3-1]
- Maxwell, Eunice Ruth [McPherson, Tracy H. #941a-1-6]
- May, Clara V. [Van Gelder, Henry J. #844-1-2]
- May, Jacob [Straut, Susannah] see #879
- May, John [Ackerman, Christina] see #879
- May, Maria [Carlough, David James] see #1468
- May, Samuel [Hennion, Susan Matilda" #1058-7]
- May, John J. [Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1
- McArthur, Douglas Gen. (photo.) see #840-B-4-1
- McBrian, Jane [Gerow, Isaac] see #1472-3
- Mc Cabe, Mary [Gregory, John] see #1379-2
- Mc Call, Archbald, D [Loxley (Lockesley), Sarah Louisa] see #1463-C
- McCall, Doris Kathleen (Katherine) #1463-C-1 [Hutchinson, Galen Otis, Sr.]
- Mc Call, Viola Lavina #1463-C-3 [Mc Court, Michael Joseph]
- Mc Call, William Nelson, Sr.[Hopper, Frances #1463-C]
- Mc Call, William Nelson, Jr. #1463-C-2 [____?____Tryna H.]
- Mc Carthy, Richard [Hopper, Muriel M. #1212-1-2]
- Mc Cauley, Minnie [Hopper, James #1472-5]
- Mc Clelland, Mary Elizabeth [Search. John C. #1487-2-2]
- Mc Cord, John D [Reed, Mary (Mollie) E. #1343d-5]
- Mc Cormick, Thomas [Woodrow, Ketura] see #998
- Mc Court, Michael Joseph [Mc Call, Viola Lavina #1463-C-3]
- Mc Coy, Louis Edwin [Hopper, Amy Cynthia #1406-8-2]
- Mc Cready, Ida Virginia[Hopper, Edward Morris #943-2-3]
- Mc Creary, Mary J. [Bartholf, Gilliam #1008-3]
- Mc Creery, Forbes Robert [Boyd, Margaret Imlay #1332-2]
- Mc Culley, Francis [Ramsey, Jemima #933-6]
- McDaniel, Mary E. [Hopper, Frank T #1409-9]
- McDonald- see also Mac Donald
- McDonald, Donald see #1080-1-1
- McDonald, Florence V. [Hopper, Harry Ward #1080-1-1]
- Mc Donald, FrankRobert [Hopper, Iva J. #1379-2-1]
- McDonald, Helen Lacey [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4]
- McElhiney, William Dr. [Willson, Jessie Z. #1308-6]
- McFadden, Ezabelle [Hopper, Marion "Ralph" #996-4-1]
- McFadon, Leander F. [Hopper, Eugenie #1401-1-1]
- McGill, Julia Mary [Calkins, William Macolm] see #1409-7-1
- Mc Ginnis, Gertrude Margaret [Dayteen, Charles Henry #1305-2]
- McGonnell, William [Dietrick, Henrietta} ~ see #1342
- McGown Henry Dailey see #842-5-3
- Mc Gown, Henry Post [Demarest, Mary Emma #842-5-3], Busby, Mary A.(2)]
- McGrath, Mary Ann [Nivisson, Eldorado] see #1226-1-2
- McGuire, Uz [Harrison, Kate #1220b-1-2]
- McIlroy, Anna Elizabeth [Smith, John] see #987-1
- McIlroy, Alfred Cotton [Demarest, Anna "Christina" #987-2-2]
- McIlroy, Mary Christina [Baer, Earl E.] see #987-2-2
- McIntosh, Albert H. (Dr.) #1197-3 [Anteurieth, Catherine
- McIntosh, Eliza #1197-5 [b. Dec 1871]
- McIntosh, Henry [Hopper, Katherine #1039a-5-8]
- McIntosh, John William [Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197]
- McIntosh, Stephen #1197-1 [b. abt. 1859-60]
- McIntosh, Stephen [Marsac, Mary M.] see #1197
- McIntosh, William #1197-2 [b. abt. 1861-62]
- McKee, John [____?____, Elizabeth [Lizzie] see #1281-9
- McKee, Minnie [Hopper, Clarence #1281-9]
- Mc Kee, Sarah Eliz. [Wood, Charles Hopper #954a-7]
- McKenna, Regina Mabel [Hopper, Emerald Jacob #971-2-8]
- McKenney, Charles Wesley #881-2-2 [____?____ Edna Elizabeth]
- McKenney, Franklin Paul #881-2-1 [Kingston, Ida Belle]
- McKenney, Paul Franklyn [Hopper, Catherine Ann #881-2]
- McKeogh, Bridget [Hopper, Cornelius Schuyler #847-6]
- McKeogh, Michael [Floyd, Mary] see #847-6
- McKilndary, Julia Shields [Hopper, Addison V. #813-9-5]
- McKinley, Raymond [Geltmaker, Annie #1220f-D-3]
- McLaughlin, William Harold [Hopper, Margory Bell #998-7-1]
- McMannus, Wiliam Jacob [Smith, Mary Eleta #996-3-A]
- McMillan May Ellen [Martin, John Josselyn] see #941b-1
- McMullen, Susan B. [Smith, Rufus] see #1209-1
- McNab, Isabella [Garner, John Edward #1095-2]
- McNeel, Claude Joseph [Hopper, Luna P.#1407-1-1]
- McNeer, Grace [Hopper, Shelby William #1220f-4-1]
- McNell, George Martyn [Henry, Lillian #1310-3-1]
- McPeek, Caroline [Bott, George B. #1082-5]
- McPeek, William A. [Hopper, Elizabeth T. #832-7-4]
- McPherson, Charles Fitch #941a-1-5 [Holderith, Theresa Magdalena]
- McPherson, Frank G. #941a-1-1 [1864-1916]
- McPherson, George #941a-1-3 [1872-1949]
- McPherson, George [Hopper, Ellen May #941a-1]
- McPherson, Harry Lester [H. Lester] #941a-1-4 [1876-1945]
- McPherson, Lulu #941a-1-2 [Philips, Ira M.]
- McPherson, Silas [Fitch, Mary Ann] see #941a-1
- McPherson, Theresa (descendant) #941a-1

- McPherson, Tracy H. #941a-1-6 [Maxwell, Eunice Ruth]
 Mead, Abner [Ferris, Elizabeth] see #1493
 Mead, Add. B. [4 in 1880] - see #833-4
 Mead, Francis Elizabeth [Hopper, Nathaniel #1493]
 Mead, John Peter Jacob (P.J.) [Hopper, Margaret #833-4]
 Mead, John P. J [Van Ness, Hanah] see #833-4
 Mead, John W. [1 in 1880] see #833-4-1
 Mead, John Winston [James, Eliza A. #1406-1-2]
 Mead, Lewis L. [Davison, Lottie S.] see ~ #833-9
 Mead, Lewis [Louis] S. #833-4-2 [14 in 1870]
 Mead, Sarah J. [Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3]
 Mead, Whitfield #833-4-1 [Felhorn, Martha]
 Mead, William [2 in 1910] se #833-9
 Meade, Nancy [Jacobus, ___?___ (1) Hogencamp, William Sickles (2)] see #1131
 Meany, Anna J. [Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 []]
 Meeker, Phebe Ann [Crelin, Warren C.] see #1078-2
 Meeker, Walter, D. [Hopper, Lottie L. #1078-2-2]
 Meinrenken, Frank A. [De Witt, Catharine #824-3-8]
 Meinrenken, Frederick A. (6 in 1915) See #824-3
 Melick, Mary S. [Hawes, George #824-1-3]
 Mendenhall, Clarence Boyer [Hopper, Elizabeth Louisa #1517-2]
 Mendenhall, Joseph [Boyer, C. Ann] see #1517-2
 Mensel [Meusel], Frederick [Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3]
 Menzies, George Ferguson [Hopper, Elizabeth #1302-4-2]
 Mercelis, Catherine Jane [Van Riper, Cornelius] see #1135-7
 Merriman, Porter Lee [Hopper, Addie Louise (Lee) #1313-2]
 Merriman, Willis [Clark, Helen] see #1313-2
 Merrit, Arthur W. [Goetschius, Mary Emma #813-4-4]
 Merselis, Eleanor [Ella] [Burhans, Samuel] see #1211
 Merselus, Catherine Jane [Van Riper, Cornelius] see #1135-7
 Merwin, Caroline Helen #1169-1-3 [Sanford, Edward T.]
 Merwin, Cicero Holcomb [Hopper, Lina #1169-1]
 Merwin, Mary A. #1169-1-1 [Willoughby, William B.]
 Merwin, Milie Hopper #1169-1-2 [Adams, Horace M.]
 Mesler, Catherine Eliz. [Mance, ___?___, Hopper, Charles Henry #1219]
 Mesler (Messler), Artemus [Cueman, Rachel Ann] see #1219
 Messenger, James H. [Hopper, Eleanor #843-6]
 Messenger, John ~ see #863-6
 Messenger, John M. [Bamler (?), Sarah Ann] see #843-6
 Messenger, Margaret [Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6]
 Messenger, Mary Catharine [Hopper, Abraham #876-5]
 Meusel [Mensel], Frederick [Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3]
 Meyer, Charles H. #1450-1 [1846-1872]
 Meyer, Edward [1 in 1870] see #1450
 Meyer, Jean H. [Hopper, Richard #1472-5-3]
 Meyer, John F., #1450-2 [Wigton, Sara J.]
 Meyer, John S. [Hopper, Sarah #1450 (1), Field, Mary L.(2)]
 Meyer, Kate [6 in 1870] see #1450
 Meyer, Lizzie [8 in 1870] see #1450
 Meyer, William [4 in 1870] see #1450
 Meyers, Caroline "Tiny" [Hennion, Andrew] see #1058
 Meyers, Isaac D. - see #1073-4
 Meyers, Isabell. [Hopper, John Levi #f]
 Meyers, John [Demarest, Margaret] see #1141
 Meyers, Rachel [Van Houten, Henry J.] see #1073-4
 Meyn, Minnie M. [Hopper, Thomas E. #1463-5-6]
 Meyn, William [Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5]
 Meyrick, Henry [Terhune, Daisy #1162-2-5]
 Meyrick, Helen M. [22 in 1920] see #1162-2
 Michaelis, Caroline (Carrie) [Hopper, William Alonzo #824-6-1]
 Mickens, William F. [Hopper, Elizabeth #833-5-1]
 Mickle, Elizabeth [Lizzie] Flavel [Hopper, Charles #1306-5]
 Mickle, James A. [45 in 1910] see #1306-5
 Mickle, James [Flavell, Anna] see #1306-5
 Mickle, Minnie [7 in 1880] see #1306-5
 Middleton, Thomas [Challinor (Chandler), Maria M.] see #1438-4
 Miller, Alfred Iverson [Hopper, Jennie #1222-1-8]
 Miller, Bess [Mathews, Milton Hopper #948-2-1]
 Miller, Bessie [8 in 1870] see #1342-4
 Miller, Bort [Wells, Nora Mae #1220f-B-2]
 Miller, Charles E. #1403-3-4 [Brown, Lucretia A.]
 Miller, Chester William #1403-3-C [Jones, Nettie]
 Miller, Daisy D. [Kline, Milton C. #963b-7]
 Miller, Dell G. [Brown Minnie] see #1403-5
 Miller, Elisha [Hopper, Hester J. #944]
 Miller, Ella M. #1403-3-8 [Cherry, Allan B.]
 Miller, Ellen [3 mos in 1860] see #1169 []
 Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1 [Mould, Dennis (1), Bort, John B.]
 Miller, Emma Clara #944-1 [Bogart, John A.]
 Miller, Francis E. #1403-3-3 [Shaw, David W.]
 Miller, Georgia N. [4 in 1860] see #1169
 Miller, Helen E. [2 in 1860] see #1169
 Miller, Henry Bowen [Hopper Adaline [Adelia] Matilda #1403-3, (1), Farren, Elizabeth (2)]
 Miller, Hollis Nathaniel #1403-3-2 [Burton, Sarah E.]
 Miller, Horace Ira #1403-3-5 [Crosby, Elvira K.]
 Miller, Ida [Hodge, Watson] see #1169
 Miller, Ira [Carter, Priscilla] see #1403-3
 Miller, James Mc. Donald [Hopper, Leonora #1222-1-4]
 Miller, Jennie Leona [Hopper, Harry C. #1220f-B-4]
 Miller, John E. [aka J. E.] #1408b-4 [1847-1884]
 Miller, Loren E. [Hopper, Mariam #961-1-3]
 Miller, Marian [Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6]
 Miller, Minnie S. [Hopper, Nathanile Florrymon #1403-5]
 Miller, Nellie Priscilla #1403-3-A [Herman, William H.]
 Miller, Newton [Humphrey, Delia] see #1169
 Miller, Oscar Otto. #1403-3-9 [Campbell, Jennie]
 Miller, Philip S. [Hopper, Helen Hannah #1408b]

- Miller, Rhoda Young #1403-3-B, [Vreeland, Lucian M.]
 Miller, Thomas Smith [aka T. S.]#1408b-2 [Dupont, Sarah]
 Miller, Wilbur H. [Thorn, Anna May #1065-3-4]
 Miller, William [Voorhees, Clara E. #879-3-6]
 Milligan, Walter H. [Hopper, Eva May #1409-1-7]
 Milligan, Anna [b. 1916] see #1409-1
 Millington, Sarah [Hopper, Andrew Jf. #1003-1-2]
 Mills, Annie [Hopper, John Douglas #848-2-4]
 Miner, Bert Albert #1473-2-4 [Bradley, Cora Belle]
 Miner, George W. #1473-2-1 [6 in 1880]
 Miner, Harrison (Harry) #1473-2-3 [Couch, Ida (1), Bosley, Bertha (Mrs. Boydeten)]
 Miner, Helene White [Hopper, Thomas Washburn #1211-4-2]
 Miner, Theodore Jenkins [Hopper, Caroline #1473-2]
 Miniszek, Cornelia [Ackerman, Preston H. #1293-1-1]
 Mist, Frances [Hopper, George Whitfield #1205-4]
 Mist, Frank C.[German, Rachel] see #1205-4
 Mitchell, Ellen M. [Powell, Alex J.] see #1092-1
 Mitchell, Mary [Hopper, John Jacob #842-2-3]
 Mollinson, Annie Lizzie [Hopper, Cornelius A.] see #880-3
 Molter, Roy B. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E #1220f-4-3]
 Monjar, Thomas Jacob [Kline, Carrie (Cora) Belle #963b-5]
 Monks, Daniel [Redner, Almira] see #1462
 Monks, Frank [b. Feb 1897] see #1462
 Monks, Violet [Mooney, Charles] see #1462
 Monks, William [Green, Ida B.] see #1462
 Monroe (Munro) Anna [Woodwar, H.A., (1), Hopper, William Henry #1275]
 Monroe (Munro), Duncan [Galoray, Ellen] see #1275
 Monroe, Jane [Hinchman, Robert] see #851-1
 Monroe, Virginia L. [Hopper, Herman V. #1003-3-5]
 Montank, Jas. H. [____?____, Phebe] see #843-2-3f
 Montonia, Ellen [Hopper, William A. #833-8-6]
 Mooney, Charles S. [White, Harriet N.] see #1078-1
 Mooney, Laura M. [Hopper, James W. 1078-1]
 Moore, Ann [Quackenbush, George Sr.] see #1160-2
 Moore, Edward, esq [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]
 Moore, Edward C. [Price, Catherine] see #973-1
 Moore, Elliot [Hopper, Mary C.#1407-5]
 Moore, Kathryn [Hopper, William L., Jr. #1463-9-3]
 Moore, Luna Cornelia #1407-5-2 [aka Luna C. Simmons][Freund, Joseph Cornelius (1) Taylor, Edwin Pollock (2)]
 Moore, Emily, [Hopper, Cornelius #1371,]
 Moore, Harriet Susan Sarah #973-1-2 [Butts, Alfred Milton]
 Moore, Isaac [Belville, Martha Jane] see #1220f-6
 Moore, Jennie Louise #973-1-1 [Dippel, George Arthur]
 Moore, La Fayette [Eaton, Lovina] see #1514
 Moore, Mariah [Gilfillan, William Marcus Sr.] see #1052-B
 Moore, Mary Ellen [Hopper, Harry Don #996-2-7]
 Moore, Rosamond Fidelia [Hopper, Jasper #1514]
 Moore, Sylvester Ralph [Hopper Elizabeth B.#1220f-6 (1) Byerly, Rebecca Emaline (2)
 Moore, Thoma A. Dr. see #1514
 Moore, Willard Hiram #1220f-6-1 [Vance, Irene Elizabeth]
 Moore, William E. [Doremus, Anna S. Van Houten #1135-6-1]
 Moore, William Jr. [b. Aug 1899] see #1135-6
 Moores, Catherine Louise [Sutherland, Ebenezer Crissy] see #1061-5
 Morell, James [possiblyHopper, Maria #1011-5, (1) Sequin, (Saguin) , Mary (2)]
 Morffet see Morphett
 Morphett, Anna Fedelia #1460-5 [Eberling, Henry]
 Morphett, Emily [Emma] Louisa #1460-6 [Babcock, John Jacob]
 Morphett, Henrietta Sarah #1460-4 [Post, John H.]
 Morphett, John [Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460]
 Morphett, Mary Jane#1460-2 [Demarest, Peter (1), Scott, George W.(2)]
 Morphett, Sarah E. #1460-3 [Blauvelt, James]
 Morrell, Katherine C. [Lyon, Ernest C #1492-4-3]
 Morrison, Daniel [Campbell, Margaret] see #1167-4
 Morrison Margaret [Harvey, ____?____, Hopper, Oliver T. #1167-4]
 Morrow, Edward [Gaugler, Hedwig (Hetty) Louise] See #881-1-3
 Morrow, James [Nadin, Adelaide] see #849-4-3
 Morrow, Margaret [Steel, James Clarence #1517-4-4]
 Mortimer, Anna T. [Demarest, Wallace Simpson #1073-8-1]
 Mortimer, Harry W. [Sellick, Dot #1497-3]
 Morton, Ellen Elizabeth [Bennett, Clarence S.] see #1387-4
 Morton, Hance Herbert [1925-2012] see #1468-F
 Morton Hance [Sherman, Jennie] see #1468-F
 Moser, Abaham [Walts, Sarah] see 1220f
 Moser, Marion [6 in 1860] see 1220f
 Moser, Mary [5 in 1860] see 1220f
 Moser, Susan [11 in 1860] see 1220f
 Mosier, Benjamin [32 in 1900] see #1220f-4
 Mosier, David [Summers Christina (Tena)] see #1220f-4
 Mosley, Sarah [Gallant, Walter] see #971-A-1
 Mossman, Margaret [Hopper, Clifford B. #1220g-2-3]
 Mott, Lizzie (20 in 1880) gr.dau of #837
 Mott, Samuel [Valentine, Rachel #837-1]
 Mould, Dennis [Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1]
 Mould, Isabel G. [Hopper, Fred Smith #1343f-4-3]
 Mount, John [Stagg, Christina] see #1311
 Mount, Margaret Stagg [Hopper, Henry J. #1311]
 Mouwerson ~ see Mowerson
 Mowder, Jane [Carter, William] see #1091
 Mowerson, Albert #1196-8-2 [b. 1899]
 Mowerson, Ann Eliza [Snyder, Garret R.#1098-4]see
 Mowerson, Jacob [Hopper, Minnie (Iaine) #1196-8, Erlich, Alma]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Mowerson, Jacob [____?____Sarah] see #1196-8
Mowerson, James Jr.#1196-8-1 [b. 1894]
Mowerson , James Sr. [Packer [Parker], Emma] see #1196-8
Mowerson, Maria [Pulis, William James] see #971-2
Moxon, Charlotte [Church, Elijah] see #1012
Moxon, George #1012-5 [____?____, Ellen] pos.Civil War, Vet]
Moxon, Harriet #1012-6 [Cahow, Francis (1), Glenn, William E. (2)]
Moxon, Henry #1012-2 [20 in 1860]
Moxon, John [Aldous, Martha (1), Hopper, Mary Ann #1012]
Moxon, Louisa #1012-4 [18 in 1860]
Moxon, Samuel Baker - See #1012
Muller, Anton [Risch, Helena] see #1504-4
Muller, Valentine [Hopper, Effie #1504-4]
Munn, Edward [Gillette, Kathryn] see #1167-2-7]
Murley, Frances Jane [Coop, William (1) Brennan, Joseph (2)]-see #1220f-E
Munro - see Monroe
Munson, Christina [Van Wagener, Andrew Hopper #1159-3]
Murphy, Kate (Kitty) [Hopper, Andrew #1076a-7]
Murphy, Marie T. [Hopper, Edmund L. #1468-4-6]
Murphy, Mary Inez] [Spencer, Frank Leonard #1409-3-1
Murphy, Patrick [Smith, Mary] see #1076a-7
Murray, Claud F. [b. Jun 1896 WI] see 1305-1
Murray, Edward Walter [Hopper, Ella Catharine #1305-1 (1), Chamber, Julia (2)]
Murray, Edward Wiliam #1305-1-1 [Stewart, Isobel K. (1), Lowe, Genevieve (2)]
Murray, Frank J. [b. Jul 1881 WI] see #1305-1
Murray, Joseph Cornelius #1305-1-2 [Petersen, Grace]
Murray, Virginia Roberta [Ernst, William M.#955b-1]
Mute, R.A. [Hopper, Catherine Newcomb #1513]
Myer, Benjamin [Walker, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #833-2-4]
Myers, Abraham #834-3 [____?____, Eliza]
Myers, Catherine Amelia [Carlock, John] see #1071-1-1
Myers, Bridget #834-5 [b. abt 1821-22]
Myers, Charity #834-4 [b. abt. 1817-18 -unm. in 1870]
Myers, David [Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #834]
Myers, James B. #834-8 [b. 1832 -d. 1854]
Myers, John B. #834-1 [b. 1822]
Myers, John G. [Kip, Ellen] see #812
Myers, Laura [Blauvelt, Andrew Hopper #871-3-1]
Myers, Lena [Peterson, Nicholas] see #1282
Myers, Martin David #834-2 [Griffith, Sarah (1), Van Pelt, Jane Ann (2)]
Myers, Martin [Ackerman, Gerrebrecht (Bridget)] see #834
Myers, Mary Ann #834-6 [b. abt. 1824-25; unm. in 1870]
Mylne, John M. Jr. [Hopper, Virginia #1302-4-1]
Nadin, Adelaide E. [Morrow, James (1) Hopper, Anthony B. #849-4-3]
Nagle, Elizabeth [Bogert, Stephen] see #828
Naugle [Nagel], Catherina [Huyler, Peter] see #1100-3
Nease, Barbara [Tharp, Jason] see #1236-3
Neeb, Walter C. [Post, Susan M. #865-2-9]
Neff, Lotta (Charlotte) [Hopper, James DeWolfe #955-2-3]
Neff, Louis Allen [Franklin, Margaret Hinchman] see #955-2-3
Neil, John [Glasgon, Margaret] see #941a-7
Neil, Margaret J. [Hopper, Frank #941a-7]
Nelson, Charles Ward [b. 1892] son of #1342a-1-3
Nelson, Christina [Hopper, Elmer Jacobus #1135-8-1]
Nelson, Clara [Hopper, Charles Henry #1409-1-8]
Nelson (Nilson), Christina [Ames, Ezra Bryan] see #1039b-2
Nelson, Mary [Croft, Henry] see #1488
Nelson; William [Hopper, Laura Adelaide #1342a-1-3]
Neuman, Annie [Wendt, ____?____, Hopper, Cornelius A. #1236-1]
Neuman, Joseph [Lebroeder, Freida] see #1236-1
Newcomb(e), Frederick Hayward, Jr. [Hopper, Ann Evelina #852-1-2]
Newman, Hester J. [Dickerman, Griffin] see #1462-1
Newman, William [Post, Minnie #865-2-B]
Newkirk, Anna Matilda [Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3]
Newkirk, Matthew [Demarest, Leah] see #1168-3
Nichols, Hannah [Wood, William] see #863-4
Nielson, Eleanor Frances [b. abt 1888] see #841-8]
Nielson, Eleanor Frances (Mrs.) [Hopper, David C. #841-8] (2) Nielson, James Julius
Nielson, James Julius [____?____, Eleanor Frances] see #841-8
Nielson, James Julius, Jr. [1891-1916] see #841-8
Nitardy, Dr. Gothold Conrad [Hopper, Deva #1379-2-3]
Nivisson, Eldorado [McGrath, Mary Ann] see #1226-1-2
Nivisson, Josephine [Hopper, Edward [the artist] #1226-1-2]
Nix, Emily Toosh [Hopper, Stacey #847-7]
Nix, Peter [____?____, Mary] see #847-7
Noe, Georgia [Hopper, Charles Willard #1220f-1-3]
Noland, Ralph see #1463-A
Nonemacher, George W. [Richardson, Ann C. (1) Hopper, Clara L. #1372-4-2]
Norton, Julia A. [Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375
Norvell, George [Hopper, Margaret #1498]
Norvell, Joseph C. [#1498-4 [1872-1895]
Norvell, Margaret (Maggie) #1498-3 [1860-1881]
Norvell, Mary E. #1498-2 [Jennings, Francis M.]
Nugent, Mary Ellen [Van Doorn, Charles Guysbert #1073-3-3]
Oakes, Eliza] see #1501 [Patch, William B.]
Oakley, Cordelia [Devoe, Isaac] see #1087-2
Oaks, Mary A. [Eakeley, Charles Wesley #1086-1]
O'Brien, Frank [____?____Lavinia] see #813-4
Obrigewich, Marie "Eva" [Deitz, David Eugene . #1093a-2-2]
O'Connell, Frances [Hopper, William Clinton #1108-2-1]
Odell, Edward [Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Odell, Isaac [Robinson, Sarah] see #1285
 Odell, Isaac #1285-1 [____?____, Katie]
 Odell, John #1285-2 [b. abt. 1862-63 in NY]
 Odell, John #1285-2 [possibly Thomas, Alinda Mary]
 Offenheiser, William Samuel [Hopper, Katherine E. #995-7-1]
 Offman, Marie [Kobman, John] see #955-6
 Ogden, Adele Baker [Hosier, William Norbert #1506-1]
 Ogden, Kate [Hopper, Charles Edward #1220b-7 []]
 Ohlmeyer, Rudy [Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2]
 Ohmey, Laura [Frey, Henry B.] see #1002-3-3
 Oldham, Frank L. [Kidder, Alfreda] see #1342a-2
 Olds, Jerusha [Hopper, John "Wesley #1379]
 Olds, Avery [____?____ Aveline (Evaline)] see #1379
 Omeyer, Rudy [Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2]
 Onderdonk, Annie [Hopper, Aaron Mead #1493-3]
 Onderdonk, Elisha C. [Davis, Sarah A.] see #1493-3
 Orem, Mabel [DeFriest, Frederick Voorhees #1310-1-2]
 Orvis, Jennie [Canfield, Albert (Bert) Ezra #1342-4-1]
 Orwig, Arthur McNichol #1343-4 [Gilbert, Mary (1), Sharfenberg, Minnie M]
 Orwig, Daniel Hammer [Hopper, Catherine Martz #1343]
 Orwig, John Hopper #1343-1 [Hoover, Hannah Maria]
 Orwig, Lucy Ann #1343-8 [b. 1845, prob. d.y.]
 Orwig, Nathan James [N.J.] #1343-7 [Allis, Sarah]
 Orwig, Samuel Abner (Dr.) #1343-3 [Black, Martha (1), Sharfenberg, Sophia (2)]
 Orwig, Samuel John [Hammer, Elizabeth] see #1343
 Orwig, Virginia Martha #1343-5 [Butler, Ithmar Marian]
 Osborn, Charles E. [Ernsberger, Augusta C. #953-5]
 Osborne, Elias [Hopper, Elizabeth Y. #876-3-3]
 Osborne, Emily A. [Hopper, Frank #843-2-3]
 Osborne, James H. [Smith, Mary H. #874-6]
 Ott, William J. [Hopper, Susan #1220f-4-4]
 Outwater, John Romeyn [Vreeland, Mary E. #1152-3-2]
 Overbeck, Edwin [Garner, Grace Elizabeth #1095-6]
 Overton, Jessie Demund [Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1]
 Owen, Bette Loren [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4-3]
 Owen, Harry B. Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1]
 Owens, Charles A. #1468-9-2 [Tucker or Whitehead, Margaret]
 Owens, Edward R. #1468-9-1 [Parsell, Catharine (1), ____?____ *Wilhemina L.*] (2)]
 Owens, Herbert R. [Hopper, Martha M. #1468-9]
 Packer, Abraham [Hopper, Jennie May #876-2-7]
 Packer, Clara [Hopper, Andrew J. #879]
 Packer, Conrad [____?____, Clara] see #879
 Packer, Elizabeth [Romaine, John M.] see #879-8
 Packer, Emma [Emaline] [Mowerson, James] see #1196-8
 Packer, Hannah [Hopper, Henry #851]
 Packer, John W. [Hopper, Katherine #1099a-5-1]
 Packer, John W. [Post, Louisa] see #1099a-5-1
 Packer, William [____?____, Sarah] see #851
 Padberg, Alice E. [8 in 1910] - see #824-7.
 Padberg, Eugene C. [19 in 1930]] - see #824-7
 Padberg, Laura M. [3 in 1910]- see #824-7.
 Padberg, William F. [Sperbeck, Laura A. #824-7-3]
 Padberg, William F. Jr. [6 in 1910]- see #824-7.
 Page, Corydan E. [Flint, Esther Diana] see #1039b-5
 Page, Genevieve [Hopper, Louis Buckley #1039b-5]
 Page, Kezia [Marcus, Moses See #1495
 Page, Minnie [James, Lucius #1406-1-3]
 Paine, Anna #1409a-4 [Cox, Arthur Milton]
 Paine, Charles Henry (Jr.) [Hopper, Sophia #1409a]
 Paine, Charles Henry (Sr.) [Mason, Pathenia] see #1409a
 Paine, Charles Henry (III) #1409a-1 [Frakes, Olive Elizabeth (1) Butler, Martha Mador (2) Taft, Alma (3)]
 Paine, Curtis #1409a-3 [Priestly, Agnes {Mrs. Draper}]
 Paine, John #1409a-5 [10 in 1870 in OR]
 Paine, Mary #1409a-2 [Woodcock, Williston Dixon]
 Pake, John #1176 [Hopper, Catherine #1270]
 Pake, John Henry #1270-1 [____?____, Addie]
 Pake, Martin [Hopper, Elizabeth #585] see #1270
 Palmer, Charles E. [Ackerman, Hester Sharp #854-8-2]
 Palmer, Vera J [Shelley, ____?____ (1), Hopper, LeGrand C. #1375-2-2
 Paps, Barbara [Hopper, John J. #1099a-3]
 Pargeter, Mary [Eaves, Thomas] see #1162-1
 Paris, Richard [Parish, Rachel] see # 1499-5]
 Paris, Winifred [Hopper, Clarence Warren 1499-5]
 Parish, Emma Elizabeth [Hopper, Isaac M. #1499]
 Parish, Ezekiel - see #1499
 Parish, Rachel [Paris Richard] see #1499-5
 Parish, Winifred [Hopper, Clarence Warren #1499-5]
 Park, Henry Cornell [Foster, Ida M.] see 1492-2-3
 Parker, Elmore [Borden, Hannah Chambers #826-2]
 Parker [Paker?], Emma [Emaline] [Mowerson, James] see #1196-8
 Parker, Emma Elmira Hopper, Charles #872-1-5]
 Parker, Rosa [Steele, John Halmard #849-1-9]
 Parsell, Inez [Slawson, Samuel Emery #1425-3]
 Parsell, Catharine [Owens, Edward R. # (1)-1]
 Parson, George ~ see #1408
 Parson, Ona [Hopper, Bert William #1403-8-1]
 Parson, Sally Maria [Hopper, Bissell #1408]
 Passingham, Jane E. [Walker, Samuel S.] see #1462-4
 Patch, William B. [Oakes, Eliza] see #1501
 Patch, William E. [Hopper, Josephine #1501]
 Paterson, Dorothy "Pat" [Rude, William Henry #828-2-9]
 Patrick, Anna Mae [dau. of #1139-3-6] [Hopper, Raymond Schuyler #1135-8-2]
 Patrick, James [Simonton, Jennie H. #1139-3-6]
 Pattee, Marcia Miranda [Willson, Zebina see #1380
 Pattee, Sophronia ~ see #1380
 Patton, Francis (Frank) L. [Hopper, Mary Emma #1108b-9]
 Patton, Grace lola #1108b-9-2 [Crane, Isaac Ralph]

- Patton, Harold (Harry) E. #1108b-9-1 [___?___. Myrtle]
 Paul, Barbara [Hopper, Herbert Quackenbush #1211-1-3]
 Paul, Michael [Dittman, Anna] see #1211-3
 Paulison, Ada M. #843-6-3 [3 in 1870]
 Paulison, Catherine, [Demarest, Nicholas] see #1173
 Paulison, Christian #1309-1 [Jenks, Josephine]
 Paulison, Clarence #843-6-4 [Stevens, Laura E.]
 Paulison, Edward [Hopper, Eleanor [Ellen] #843-6
 Paulison, Edward #843-6-3 (Edw. 13 in 1880 but Ada 3 in 1870)
 Paulison, Elizabeth [Voorhis, Albert Isaac] see #1174a
 Paulison (Powlison), Geertje "Getty" [Ackerman, Isaac] see #1142 & #1238
 Paulison, Addie L. #843-6-1 [Tintle, Jacob Henry]
 Paulison, John Henry [Hopper, Catherine #1309, Van Winkle, Jennie (Jane) A.]
 Paulison, John R, [___?___. Ann?] see #1309
 Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2 [Snyder, Lizzie S. or Sarah E.]
 Paulison, Mary Elizabeth [Campbell, Luther A. #993-1-1]
 Paulison, Richard P. [Vreeland, Rachel Ann, Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1]
 Paulison, Paul R. [Ely, Elizabeth] see #993-1
 Paulusse, Elizabeth [Post, John] see #824
 Paxton, Anie L. [Voorhis, Walter J. #1174a-1]
 Paxton, Della [Vreeland, Elias Edwin #1152-3-1]
 Payne, Jesse [Heymer, Sarah] see #847-4
 Payne, Mary E. [step dau. of #847-4]
 Payne, Samuel [___?___. Harriet, Hopper, Catharine (Kate) #847-4]
 Pearce, ___?___, [Hopper, Evelyn #1142-7-1-1] see #1142-7
 Pearce, Catherine Jane ~ see #1142-7
 Pearce, V. Hopper ~ see #1142-7
 Pearman, Benjamin [Benjamin, Kate] see #1144-2
 Pearsall, Silas Elmer [Vroom, Annie Isabelle #1108b-4-6]
 Pearson, Charles [Mabie, Margaret (Maggie) #852-3-C.]
 Pearson, Joseph [Loten, Mariah] see #852-3-C
 Pease, Dorothy (16 in 1925) see #1403-4
 Pease, Frances S. (18 in 1925) see #1403-4
 Pease, Lloyd Victor [Wills, Bess Blanche #1403-4-5]
 Peckart, Cornelius Robert [Hopper, Serena B. #971-2-5]
 Peckart, Edith [Smith, Frank Edgar #1076-2-1]
 Peer, Harriet A. [Post, John Andrew #1272-1]
 Peer, Benjamin ~ see #1272-1
 Peloubet, Augusta [14 in 1870] See #1080
 Peloubet, John (20 in 1870) See #1080
 Peloubet, David Alcott [Lippincott, Phebe] See #1080
 Pell, Frederick [Hartman, Mary] see #1504-1
 Pell, Frederick Devoe [Hopper, Josephine #1504-1]
 Pell, Janette Bernardo Lezaur. [Bogert, John C.] see #1163
 Peoples, Amos [Hopper, Ruth #1409-1-A]
 Perin, Chester [b.1896] see #954-1
 Perin, George S. [12 in 1900] see #954
 Perin, Ira J. [15 in 1900] see #954
 Perin, Ira [Edwards, Mary] see #954
 Perin, John Edward [Hopper, Rebecca A. #954 (1), Short, Mary Ella(2)]
 Perin, Perley #954-1 [Charlton, Anna Beatrice]
 Perin, Rhoda - see #954-1
 Perin, Ruth E. [5 in 1900] see #954
 Perin, Stella J. [22 in 1900] see #954
 Perkins, Augusa S. [Valentine, Herbert H. #1040-1]
 Perrine, Florence [Gledhill, Frank #1213-2]
 Perrune, Evelyn M. [Hewitt, Harry Irvington #1472-6-2]
 Perry, Ackless [Hopper, Rachel #865-1]
 Perry, Andrew #867-3 [Wortendyke, Susan]
 Perry, Bethuel W. [Doremus, Ann #1137-4]
 Perry, Catherine Ann [Hopper, Andrew #1135-2]
 Perry, Catrina [Michael J. Salyer Jr.] see #813
 Perry, Eccles (Eclas/Eceles) [Hopper, Rachel #865-1 (1), Hanna, Alice (2)]
 Perry, Edward [___?___. Margaret] see #875-1
 Perry, Eliza [Hopper, Romaine #1099a-1-3]
 Perry, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Jonathan #1220b]
 Perry, Elizabeth [Haring, Theunis #1141]
 Perry, Elizabeth [Post, Abram] see #1073
 Perry, James [b. Ireland] see #865-1
 Perry, Jannetje [Forshee, Cornelius] see #868
 Perry, Margaret A. [Magie, William T.]see #1273-4
 Perry, Margaret #867-2 [Allen, Abraham J.].
 Perry, Peter #867-1 [possibly Blauvelt, Sarah Maria]
 Perry, Peter [Jersey, Grietje] see #867
 Perry, Peter P. [Hopper, Elizabeth #867]
 Perry, Rachel [Van Buskirk, John] see #1310
 Peters, Adelaide #1343c-2 [1846-1883]
 Peters, Elizabeth #1343c-1 [b. abt 1841-42]
 Peters, Emily C. #1343c-4 [16 in 1870]
 Peters, Frances [Hopper, Eugene Du Boise #998-6-1]
 Peters, George W. [Hopper, Susannah #1343c]
 Peters, Lourina [Hopper, Harry Henry #1462-2-1]
 Peters, Samuel Hopper #1343c-3 [Healy, Cherrieta Ann]
 Peters, Vima Laura #1343c-5 [Hook, Alonzo Desoto]
 Peterson, Amelia Julia [Harris, Charles M.] see #1401-2]
 Peterson, Barend [Blauvelt, Margaret] see #1436
 Peterson, Cornelius [Hopper, Catherine #1436]
 Petersen, Daniel [Hopper, Lettie Louise #876-2-6]
 Peterson, George [grandchild of #1436]
 Petersen, Grace A. [Murray, Joseph Cornelius #1305-1-2]
 Peterson, James Henry #1436-2 [Edwards, Mary Jane
 Peterson, Jane [Carlough, Abram] see #1438-2
 Peterson, John [Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2]
 Peterson, Laura [grandchild of #1436]
 Peterson, Margaret A. [Valentine, John H. #1040-3]
 Peterson, Maria [Van Orden, Jacob] see #1074
 Peterson, Maria Elizabeth #1436-1 [Baker, David]
 Peterson, Mildred [dau.of #10394-2] see #1039-4-3

- Peterson, Nicholas [Myers, Lena] see #1282
 Peterson, Nicholas T. #1282-2 [Bird, Julia A.]
 Peterson, Peter Demarest #1436-3 [Van Houten, Mary Ann]
 Peterson, Thomas N. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1282.]
 Pittenger ~ see Pittenger
 Pettit, Emma Louella [Minnie] #1220b-3-1 [Lusk, Frank, Sr]]
 Pettit, John William #1220b-3-2 [11 in 1880 in OH]
 Pettit, Joseph A. [Hopper, Harriet (Hattie) #1220b-3]
 Pettit, Emma "Minnie" Louella #1220b-3-1 [Lusk, Frank]
 Phelan, Katie [De Witt, Frank R.#824-3-2]
 Phillips, Caroline [Sperry, William Douglas] see #1409
 Phillips, Carrie Hopper #1462-7 [Van Houten, George]
 Phillips, Catherine E. [Hopper, Nicholas #1281-4]
 Phillips, George Edward [Hopper, Jennie Elvina #847-7-4]
 Philips, Ira M. [McPherson, Lulu #941a-1-2]
 Phillips, John J. [Abrams, Marrietta] see #1462-7
 Phillips, Sarah,[Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1]
 Pier, Trina [Hopper, John A #1054-9-5]
 Pile (Pyle), May Myrtle [Hopper, Clyde E.#1403-6-1]
 Pinand, Bertha [Hopper, Henry [Harry] Ackerman #1142-2-2]
 Piper, Harry [Hopper, Stella #955-1-4]
 Pitt, Alice [Hopper, Samuel P. #1462-2]
 Pitt, Allen [Brown, Mary] see #1281-9
 Pitt, Annie [Hopper, Clarence C. #1281-9]
 Pitt, Bertha [Hopper, Norman Chance #1039a-6-2]
 Pitt, Eliza [Hopper, Charles E.#1462-3]
 Pitt, Julia [Hopper, George F. #1462-5]
 Pitt, Louise [Hopper, Frank Willis #1462-2-5]
 Pitt, Oscar [Conklin, Elvira] see #1462-2-5
 Pitt, Sylvester Sherman [Emmons, Emily] see #1462-5 #1462-2, and #1462-3]
 Pitt, William, [Higley, Anna Gaylord] see #1039a-6-2
 Pittenger, Sarah [Hopper, Michael J. #881]
 Pittenger, John P. [____?____, Eliza]
 Pitzer, Lydia L. [English, William L.] see #998-7
 Poland, Hattie A. [Wills, Harry Roland #1403-4-2]
 Pomerene, Robert Paul [Hopper, Minnie Fay #1196-8]
 Pomerene, William [Kleps, Johanna] see #1196-8
 Pond, Helen M. [Hopper, William W. #1385]
 Pond J.M. [____?____, Betsey] see #1385
 Post, Abram [Perry, Elizabeth] see #1073
 Post, Abraham P. [Demarest, Lucretia [Geesje] see #1282
 Post, Abraham Henry (or Hopper) #865-2-3 [b. 1862]
 Post, Abraham J. [Wortendyke, Margorie] see #1168-1
 Post, Adaline A. #865-2-8 [Diamond, George W.]
 Post, Andrew Hopper #832-5-2 [____?____, Rebecca]
 Post, Andrew J. [Snyder, Christina #966-2-2]
 Post, Anna Augusta [Huyler, John Henry #1100-3-1]
 Post, Beverly (male 12 in 1850) ~ see #832-5
 Post, Catherine [Abraham J. Hopper #824]
 Post, Catherine [Zabriskie, Casparus J.] see #1163 & #1164
 Post, Catherine Emma #865-2-4 [bp. as Emma Catherine][Beattie, Walter]
 Post, Charles Irwin [Ackerman, Nettie "Carita " #1293-1-4]
 Post, Cornelia [Hopper, Albert C. #1239]
 Post, Cornelius C. [Van Houten, Hannah] see #1239
 Post, Daniel A. [Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282]
 Post, David #865-2-A [2 in 1880]
 Post, Dirk [Van Riper, Neesje] see #1293
 Post, Elisha [Hopper, Eliza Mariah #832-C]
 Post, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Adrian #1293]
 Post, Eliza E. [Kierstead, Jacob] see #971-6
 Post, Elizabeth Jane [Winter[s], Henry Bernard] see #974
 Post, Ellen [Doremus, David] see #1108b
 Post, Emma #1079-1 [Tuttle, Edward Dixon]
 Post, Emma Catharine #865-2-4 [b. 1865]
 Post, Francis August [Haring, Margaret #1001-3]
 Post, Garret A. [Hopper, Effie Jane #865-2]
 Post, Hannah Eliza #832-5-4 [heir of grandmother in 1860]
 Post, Henry P. [Hopper, Margaret #1007-2]
 Post, Ida M. #1079-2 [Tichenor, Thomas S.]
 Post, Jacob [Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079]
 Post, Jacobus [Van Gieson, Jannetje] see #1100
 Post, Jane [Hopper, John P. #1168-1]
 Post, Jane [Jennie] [Hopper, Samuel #1139-7]
 Post, Jane A. [Hopper, John G. #1073]
 Post, Jennie [Jane] [Hopper, Samuel #1139-7]
 Post, Jeremiah #832-5-1 [Kirk, Martha]
 Post, John [____?____ Anna] see #1272
 Post, John #1007-2-2 [Coe, Louisa]
 Post, John [Paulusse, Elizabeth] see #824
 Post, John Andrew 1272-1 [Peer, Harriet A.]
 Post, John E. [Hopper, Adaline #1284]
 Post, John H. [Morphett, Henrietta Sarah #1460-4]
 Post, John P. [____?____, Sarah; Hopper, Rachel #1099-4]
 Post, John W. [Hopper, Hannah #1272]
 Post, Louisa [Packer, John W.] see #1099a-5-1
 Post, Martha [b. abt. 1849] step-dau of #1099-4
 Post, Mary Jane [Boyd, Adam] see #1052-5
 Post, Mary M. #865-2-7 [9 in 1880]
 Post, Minnie #865-2-B [Newman, William]
 Post, Paul ~ see #1099-4
 Post, Peter Abraham [Hopper, Jane #832-5, Vanderhoof, Rachel]
 Post, Peter Hopper #1007-2-1 [Sanders, Mary] Civil W.
 Post, Polly [Maria] [Eckerson, Thomas] see #845
 Post, Rachel Jane #865-2-2 [Stothers, David]
 Post, Ralph [b. abt.1833-34] step-son of 1099-4
 Post, Susan M. #865-2-9 [Neeb, Walter C.]
 Post, Sophia [Van Riper, Abraham P. (1), Hopper, Garret A. #1100 (2)] see also #1143 and #1142-1
 Post, Sylvester [Spindler, Mary Lavina #1085-1]
 Post, William E. #865-2-5 [Vanderberg, Charity]
 Post, William [____?____, Margaret] see #1139-7
 Post, William [b. abt.1839-40] step-son of 1099-4
 Post, William [Van Vorst, Martha I. #1099-3-2]

- Potter, Catherine [Caty] [Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a]
 Potter, Edith Davis [Cooke, Oakley Watts] see #840-6-3
 Potter, Francis W. [Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329]
 Potter, John [Snyder (Schneider), Mary [Maria] see #1099a
 Potter, Joseph - See #1329
 Poucher, Grace Evelyn #1509-3-3 [Seymour, Russel (1) Tait, Owen Franklin (2)]
 Poucher, Harry Everest [Hopper, Emma A.#1509-3]
 Poucher, Isabel Read #1509-3-1 [Terry, Edwin Langley]
 Poucher, Phebe Hopper #1509-3-2 [Biddle, Arthur Earl (1) Grant, Dohrman, Sinclair] (2)]
 Poucher, Refine Beecher [Read, Isabel] see #1509-3
 Poulesen [Powlison], Edward [Hopper, Eleanore [Ellen] #843-6]
 Pounds, Jessie D. Hopper, Irving Demarest #841-7-5]
 Powell, Anna L. #945-6-2 [Harris, Roscoe]
 Powell, Alex J. [Mitchell, Ellen M.] see #1092-1
 Powell, Della [Wagner, ___?___, Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1
 Powell, Effie #945-6-1 [Ayer, Edward Evert]
 Powell, George W. [Hopper, Mary C, #945-6 (1) Thomas Rosesella (2)]
 Powers, Ella [Hopper, Samuel Elmore [Elmer] #1220e-2]
 Powers, John ~ see #1220e-2
 Powlison - see Paulison
 Prankeley see Pranke
 Pranke Elizabeth Evelyn [Cater, Abraham Robert #1236-5-4]
 Pratt, Fanny Fern [Westervelt, Peter Demarest #1439-3]
 Pratt, John C. Hoffman, Talitha [Hopper, Melvin M. #1463-8-2,(2)]
 Pratt, Maria Jean (compiler) [Hopper Leigh B. see #1052-A-1
 Prentice, Carrie V [Bowman, John Ryerson #1204-5].
 Price, Catherine [Moore, Edward C.] see #973-1
 Price, Francis [___?___ Maria] see #932-4
 Price, Jennie Tauge[Hopper, Raymond #843-4-3]
 Price, Josephine [Meritt, ___?___, Hopper, William Clarke #932-4]
 Price, Mary D. Wise [Mrs.][Hopper, William H. #1220f-4]
 Price, Rodman [Governor of NJ] [Sands, Matilda] see #932-4
 Priestly, Agnes [Draper, ___?___; Paine, Curtis #1409a-3]
 Priestley, Eliza Alice [Reed, Thomas Alvin #1343d-9]
 Priestley, John [Lightbody, Agnes] see #1409a-3
 Proctor, Grace [possibly Rice, Arthur C. #1219-1-2]
 Prott, Matilde [Thompson, Andrew, Jr #1196-5-1]
 Protto, Florence [Ahrens, Adam Frederick see #1387-3
 Pugsley, Quinnie E. [Hopper, Ernest W.#1409-1-6]
 Pulis, Andrew James #832-2-4 [___?___, Carrey]
 Pulis, Anna #850-1 [Van Gelder, Garret]
 Pulis, Anna [Young,James] see #1099a-3
 Pulis, Catharine [Van Riper, Andrew] see 968
 Pulis, Christina #832-2-5 [Winters, Garret H.]
 Pulis, Hannah [Van Voorhees [Voorhis], John #878-2]
 Pulis, Henry [Harry]W. [Hopper, Margaret #850].
 Pulis, Jacob H.#850-2 [Concklin, Hester (1), ___?___, Letty]
 Pulis, John Jacob #832-2-3 [Garrison, Ellen]
 Pulis, John W. [Hopper, Sarah Ann #832-2]
 Pulis, Peter #832-2-2 [Hunter Catharina (Kate) A.]
 Pulis, Sarah Ann [Hopper, Abraham G. #971-2]
 Pulis, William [___?___, Christina] see #832-2
 Pulis, William [Garrison, Sarah #846-4]
 Pulis, William J. #832-2-1 [Van Horn, Sarah Levina]
 Pulis, William James [Mowerson, Maria] see #971-2
 Purcell, James Nicholas [Hopper, Mildred E. #987-1-1]]
 Quackenbush, Corines. A. [Hosey, Eliza Jane] see #995-6
 Quackenbush, Cornelius [De Graw, Grietje] see #891-1
 Quackenbush, Deborah Ann [Horne, Charles Edward, Hopper, Cornelius F. #972-2]
 Quackenbush, Elevene, [Hagerman Henry Brazier #1057-5]
 Quackensbush, Elizabeth [Buckley, James J] see #1135-2-2
 Quackenbush, Elizabeth B. [Hopper, John A. #1135]
 Quackenbush, Fredrick H. [Hopper, Catherine #995-6]
 Quackenbush, George Jr. [Voorhis, Allice [Ella] see #1160-2
 Quackenbush, George Sr. [Moore, Ann] see #1160-2
 Quackenbush, Hannah Maria Eliza [Eckerson, Cornelius J.] see #1158
 Quackenbush, Jacob C. [Hopper, Maria (Mary)#891-1,] Quackenbush, James [Garrison, Sarah C.] see #1211-1
 Quackenbush, John [Straut, Deborah] See #972-2
 Quackenbush, Maude #995-6-1 [Feige, Adolf Ernst]
 Quackenbush, Melissa [Hopper, Bernard B. #1211-1]
 Quackenbush, Minetta [Waterbury, Frederick #1451-3]
 Quackenbush, Renier [Schuyler, Helen] see #1135
 Ramsey, Elizabeth [Ackerman, Morris Sharp #1056-2]
 Ramsey, Garret H. #933-2 [Demarest, Catherine]
 Ramsey, James [Hopper, Mary "Polly" #931]
 Ramsey, James P. #933-1 [Baxter, Charlotte A.]
 Ramsey, James P. [Van Roden, Rachel] see #933
 Ramsey, Jemima #933-6 [Mc Culley, Francis]
 Ramsey, John P. [Garrison, Eliza #846-2]
 Ramsey, Lavinia #933-7 [b. abt. 1842-43]
 Ramsey, Mary [Ryerson, David #841-2-1]
 Ramsey, Mary Ann [Hopper, Abraham J. #849-4]
 Ramsey, Mary Ann #933-4 [Salyer, Henry Wanamaker]
 Ramsey, Pauline - see #933-1
 Ramsey, Peter I./J [Hopper, Margaret #933]
 Ramsey, Peter P. [Christie, Elizabeth] see #849-4
 Ramsey, Rachel #933-3 [Demarest, Henry B.]
 Ramsey, Sarah #933-5 [b. 1837]
 Ramsey, Sarah [Wills, David] see #1403-4
 Ramsey, William James #931-1 [Blauvelt, Maria]
 Ramsey, William P. [Hannah ___?___] see #931

- Ramsey, William [____?____, Hannah] see #931
 Randall, Mary E. Mrs. [Hopper, Aaron M. #943-1]
 Randall, Sarah [Smith, Anthony] see #1434f-4
 Randall, William [18 in 1880] - see #943-1
 Randell, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a]
 Randolph, Susan F. [Hopper, John Jacob #849-3-1]
 Rangel, Josephine (Josefina) [Hopper, Vernon Nathaniel #1403-8-2]
 Rapp, William [Best, Sarah] see #1462-4
 Rasmusson, Hannah Marie [Hopper, Emery D. #1409-1-5]
 Rathmell, Alonzo [Konkle, Ada Rebecca] #1342-3-3]
 Rawlinson, John Montaque [Hopper, Emma #1076-1-2]
 Rawlinson, Dell [11 mos in 1910] see #1076-1
 Ray, Anna F. [Hopper, Stephen Gerret #1076-1-1]
 Rayfield, Leonora [Westervelt, John I.#1439-7]
 Raymond, Thomas T. [Hopper, Elenor M. #1463-8-3 1]
 Raymond, William [Van Emburgh, Lillian #1054-6-2]
 Read, Isabel] [Poucher, Refine Beecher] see #1509-3
 Rechenbach, Cora Mae[Maddux, Orville D. Dr. #948-5-1]
 Redner, Almira [Monks, Daniel] see #1462
 Redman, Florence Marie [Deitz, Roger D. #1093a-2-4]
 Reed, Ada Alice #1343d-A [12 in 1870]
 Reed, Albert James #1343d-4 [Esterline, Anna]
 Reed, Caroline Elmira #1343d-6 [Esterline, Jacob C.]
 Reed, Edward #1343d-7 [1849-1917] liv. Chicago
 Reed, Elmira (Ella) Caroline #1343d-6 [Esterline, Jacob C.]
 Reed, Emma #1343d-C [5 in 1870]
 Reed, George [Steele, Sarah #849-1-5]
 Reed, Irena [Johnson, Charles Edgar #945-5-4]
 Reed, John Harper #1343d-3 [of Salem O in 1900]
 Reed, John S. [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d]
 Reed (Reid), Josiah G. [Hoffman, Mary] see #1139-6
 Reed, Laura May #1343d-B [Siers,William M.]
 Reed, Mary (Mollie) E. #1343d-5 [Mc Cord, John D.]
 Reed (Reid), Mary Emma [Hopper, Peter #1139-6]
 Reed, Nathan (Nate) B. #1343d-8 of Chicago in 1900
 Reed, Susan C. #1343d-1 [Riden, James]
 Reed, Thomas Alvin #1343d-9 [Priestley, Eliza Alice]
 Reed, William Hurst (Rev.) #1343d-2 [liv. Baltimore in 1900]
 Rees, Edward Harrison #1302-2-1 [b. 1910; WW II Vet]
 Rees, Elizabeth Harriman #1302-2-2 [Halveston, Edmund C.]
 Rees, John Harrison [Stofner, Mary Elizabeth] see #1302-2
 Rees, Kelley [Hopper, Florence #1302-2]
 Reese, Hazel Marie [Folsom, John Lawrence. Jr. #1517-2-1]
 Reeve, Hiram [Clum, Catharine] see #1488-4
 Reeve, Hiram Emory [Hopper, Caroline [Carrie] #1488-4]
 Reeve, Olive #1488-4-1 [Waite, Richard Alfred, II]
 Reeve, Sarah B. [Headley, Victor R.] see #1080-1
 Reeve, Wesley H. #1488-4-2 [39 in 1918 in San Francisco]
 Reid ~ see Reed
 Reimer (Reimers), Jacob H. [Harris, Effie "Adele" #1407-4-2]
 Reinhart, Mary Alice "Allie" [Hopper, Chauncey Joseph #996-5]
 Reinhart, Charles [____?____, Sarah] see #996-5
 Reock, Jacob P. [Conrad, Hannah] see #1092
 Reock, Mary E. (40 in 1880) - see #1092
 Reock, Rhoda Sanford [Hopper, Charles H. #1092]
 Ressler, Bertha [Lawrence, Garrie S. #1468-8-2]
 Reynolds, George [Hopper, Elizabeth M.#852-5]
 Reynolds George [Hopper, Anna E. #1220f-4-2]
 Reynolds, Iserelda [Stephenson, James] see #1409-1
 Reynolds, Mary T. [Vreeland, William] see #1200
 Reynolds, Mildred H [Wohlrabe, Vincent A.#1504-1-6]
 Rhoades, Margaret Wealtha [Schwartz, Albert Eddie #1487-1-1]
 Rhodes, Alton [____?____, Jessie (1) Hopper, Henrietta (2) #1273-4]
 Rhodes, Mae [Magie, Herbert Hopper #1273-4-1]
 Rice, Allen Hopper #1219-1-1 [Grigware, Mary Jane (1) Kozawa, Sanae]
 Rice, Arthur C. #1219-1-2 [possibly Proctor, Grace]
 Rice, Arthur F. [____?____, Emma] see #1219-1
 Rice, Charles C. [Almira Clayton Borden #826-3]
 Rice, Charles Edwin [Hopper, Nellie M. #1409-1-4]
 Rice, Hazel Elizabeth #1219-1-4 [Gregson, George Henry]
 Rice, Ralston Fredrick [Hopper, Marda Alberta #1219-1
 Rice, Robert Bringham #1219-1-3 [Hill, Wilma Florence]
 Richards, Jacob [Keeler, Lydia Ann] see #1409-2
 Richards, John Callahan[Hopper, Adaline C. #1409-2]
 Richards, Willie Maude [Hopper, Georger W. Jr. #955a-1-2]
 Richardson, Ann C [Nonemacher, George W.] see #1372-4-2
 Richardson, Margaret IWilmarth, James C.] see #1330-1
 Richi, Jacob [Hopper, Lydia #1039a-5-1, and Bernhard, Maria (2)]
 Richi, John [Goot, Barbra A.] see #1039a-5-1
 Ricker, Robert C. [Hopper, Eleanor #1142-9-2]
 Riddell, Mary Mitchell [Hopper, George Elmer #847-7-3]
 Riden, James [Reed, Susan C. #1343d-1]
 Rider, Eliza [Doxey, Henry] see #1099a-1
 Rippie Susan [Simonton, Albert Hopper #1139-3-4]
 Ripley, Ada [Christopher, Jacob #974-1-2]
 Ripley (Rippy), George W. [Hopper, Cornelia [Amelia] #1162-6]
 Rigdon, Dorothy [Martin, George] see #941b
 Riker, Caroline (Carrie) C. [Thorn, Edward #1065-3-3]
 Riley, George [Hopper, Gertrude D. #1191-1-5]
 Riley, Rosania (Rosina)[Hopper, Jacob #852-1]
 Riley, Rose [Hewitt, Arthur Williamton #1472-6-5]
 Riley, Stella E. - see Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3
 Risch, Helena [Muller, Anton] see #1504-4

- Ritscher, Kenneth [Hopper, Louisa M. #1311-3-2]
 Ritter, Daniel [Scheffner, Caroline] see #1463-9
 Ritter, Salome [Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9]
 Ritter, William F. [Hall (Hopper), Alice Ida #1409-1-1]
 Rivas, Elizabeth [Fisher, Frank] see #1514-1
 Roat, William H. [Dancey, Ann Eliza #848-4-5]
 Robbins, Esther Laurene [Hopper, John Wesley #1342-E-3]
 Robenolt, Adam [Fells, Sarah Jane] see #1342-E
 Robenolt, Mary Jane [Jennie] [Hopper, Thomas Harrison#1342-E]
 Roberson, Mabel Dorothea [Hopper, El"bert" Bogert #995-4-6]
 Roberts, Jeanne [Hopper, Harold Hamlin. M.D. #1302-4-4]
 Roberts, Tellie [Gallant, Bernard Coe #971-A-1]
 Robertson, Eleanor Frances [Hopper, David C. #841-8] (2) Nielson, James Julius (1)
 Robertson, ___?___ [Eleanor Ho—] see #841-8
 Robertson, William M. [Hopper, Nellie #1306-3]
 Robinson, Charles Larned Bailey, Isabel D.#1306-4-1]
 Robinson, Clara, see #1513
 Robinson, Ella T. [Hopper, Leslie C. #1108b-7-1]
 Robinson, George Dennison #1513-2 [___?___, Edna, Eacho, Fannie (2)]
 Robinson, Katherine #1513-3 [b. Oct 1881]
 Robinson, Maud [Hopper, Charles Albert #1371-9-1]
 Robinson, Myrtle White [Vroom, Charles Bowlen #1108b-4-5]
 Robinson, Sarah [Odell, Isaac] see #1285
 Robinson, Sarah Jesse #1513-1 [Wilson, John Fred.]
 Robinson, William John. [Hopper, Catherine N. Hopper #1513]
 Rodgers, Sarah [Stansbury, Isaac] see #1206
 Rogers, Abbie [Hopper, Hiram Jr. #1220f-2]
 Rogers, Barbara. [11 in 1930] see #1302-4
 Rogers, Emery, Sr. [Hamlin, Eleanor] see #1302-4
 Rogers, Emery Jr. [9 in 1930] see #1302-4
 Rogers, Matilda [Lanckton, Horace H.] see #828-5
 Rollinson ~ see Rawlinson
 Roma, Elizabeth V. [Wohlrabe,Alexander C. #1504-1-7]
 Romaine, Abraham, [Achenbach, Mary#1063-1]
 Romaine, Alfred Tolley [Hopper, Sarah #1168-1-2]
 Romaine, Bridget [Stagg, John] see #851-2
 Romaine, Catherine Van Houten, John] see #1462-7
 Romaine, Hester Melvina ; [Hopper, Daniel #879-8]
 Romaine, John M. [Packer, Elizabeth] see #879-8
 Romaine, Maria [Terhune ,Henry Zabriskie] see #1162-2
 Romaine, Mary Elizabeth [Demarest, Samuel P.]see #841-7
 Romeyn, Dorcas [Ackerman, Albert A.] see #1153-1
 Rommel , Frances [Hopper, Joseph #1073-4-4]
 Ronsaville, Ida May [Vreeland, George Franklin #1200-1]
 Roome, Susannah [Van Ness, Simon] see #1108a
 Rooney, Margaret [Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1]
 Rose, Clara [Hopper, Raymond E. #1462-5-3]
 Rose, Pearl L. [Hopper, Albert Frank #1039a-5-7 [Rosencrantz, Charick [Hopper, Mary Ann #817]
 Rosencrantz, Elijah ~ see #817
 Rosencrantz, Henry Lewis #817-1 [b. 1845]
 Rosencranz, John J. #817-2 [Vanderpool, Welmina]
 Rosencrantz, Lewis Henry #817-1
 Rosencranz, Sarah M. #817-3 [b. abt. 1852]
 Rosencranz, Simeon [Shoemaker, Sarah] see #817
 Ross, Cora B [Hopper, Richard Harrison #120g-2-6]
 Ross, Elsie [Hopper, Irving #1061-3-3]
 Ross, Mary M. [Ames, Edward C.] see #1039b-2-1
 Ross, Susie A. [Hopper, Milton C. (Dr.)] see #946-1-1
 Rost, Cora Belle [Hopper, Richard H. #1220g-2-6]
 Roster, Ida [James , Roy "Harlan" #1406-1-7]
 Rothwell, Alfred [Hopper, Violet #1463-9-2]
 Rotsford, Daniel [___?___, Anna] see #1081-1
 Rotsford, Martha [Hopper, George #1081-]
 Rouse, Anna E. [Hopper, Harry Livingston #1220f-1-1]
 Rouse, Caspar M. [Venandan Weltha (Wealthy)] see #1343f-6
 Rouse, Clara B. [Hopper, Franklin P. #1343f-6]
 Rowan, Henry [Hopper, Marry Anna #1069-2]
 Rowan, Franklin D. [3 in 1870] see #1069
 Rowens, Baty [___?___, Anna] see #1201
 Rowens, Julia [Hopper, John A.#1201]
 Rowe, John A. [Hopper, Carrie C #1468-B
 Royce, Helen (Ellen) [Fairbrother, Samuel] see #1379-3
 Royer, Eliza [Smith, George] see #998-2
 Rude, Abram Henry #828-2-2 [1890-1978]
 Rude, Caleb James #828-2-8 [Castimore, Elma]
 Rude, Elizabeth Elma ~ see #828-2-8
 Rude, Elizabeth Stockman #828-2-3 [b. 1892]
 Rude, Ella L. [Smith,___?___] see #828-2-8
 Rude, Ethel Mae #828-2-1 [Coon, Rev. Warren]
 Rude, Horace Elsworth #828-2-5 [1897-1986] see #828-1
 Rude, John Wesley [Hopper, Anna Debaun #828-2]
 Rude, John Wesley, Jr #828-2-7 [1900-1996]
 Rude, Margaret Bogert #828-2-4 [Hunt, Marshall]
 Rude, Mary Simpson #828-2-6 [b. 1898-1959]
 Rude, William Henry #828-2-9 [Edsall, Dena (1) Paterson, Dorothy "Pat" (2)]
 Rudulph, John Frederick. [White, Willie D. #1513-4]
 Rumber, Gladys Lillian [Hopper, Abram Garret Jr. #971-2-7]
 Rush, Barbara [Hopper, John Hickson #1379-2-4]
 Rush, Frank [Bickel, Masthilda] see #1379-2-4
 Ruschman, William J. [Hopper, Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth #945-1-3]
 Russell, Frederick George [Yereance, Gertrude #1295-6]
 Russell, Whitfield O. [Doremus, Kittie #1440-7]
 Russell, Washington [Hawes, Alice #824-1-2]
 Rutan-Ruton
 Rutan, Ada Belle [Speer, Abraham"Hopper" #841-1-4]
 Rutan, Caroline Elizabeth [Zabriskie, John Hopper #825-1]
 Rutan, Daniel [VanVoorhees, Jannitje] see #832

- Rutan, Ella May [Hopper, Henry Cooper #1054-9]
 Rutan, Samuel [Fitzgerald, Louisa] see #1054-9
 Rutan, Rachel [Hopper, Andrew A. #832]
 Rutan, William Edgar [Hopper Amanda L. #1073-2-1
 (1) Hopper, Emma J. #1073-2-2 (2)]
 Ruton, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1258, (1).
 Ruton, Joseph Hopper #1258-1 [Archer, Mercedes
 (Mercy) E.]
 Ruyle, Enza Lenora [Hopper, Frank M. #941a-7-7]
 Ryan, Muriel F. [Giger, Richard #1219-1-9]
 Ryers, Susanna [Ackerman, Andries] see #1136
 Ryerson, Abraham [Ryerson, Delia [Dolly] see #1011
 Ryerson, David #841-2-1 [Ramsey, Mary]
 Ryerson, Delia [Dolly] [Ryerson, Abraham] see #1011
 Ryerson, Emma [13 in 1870] see #841-2
 Ryerson, George [Dater, Mary #1038-1]
 Ryerson, Hester "Lavinia" [Zabriskie, Abraham V. B.
 #825-3]
 Ryerson, Lucas M. [Mandeville, Jane Jones, Weber,
 Ann W., Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2]
 Ryerson, Maria [Hopper, John G. #1011]
 Ryerson, Neil [Hopper, Elsie B #995-4-4]
 Ryerson, Elizabeth [Berdan, Richard J.] see #1109-1
 and #1109-2
 Ryerson, William Brown #841-2-2 [Zeliff, Loretta]

 Safford, Solomon [___?___Mary] see #1408-4
 Safford, Truman C. [Hopper, Josephine #1408-4
 Salmon, James V. [Cowell, Elida Almeda] see #1409-B
 Salyer, Henry Wanamaker [Ramsey, Mary Ann #933-4]
 Salyer, Maria [Hopper, Lewis #813]
 Salyer, Michael Jr. [Perry, Catrina] see #813
 Salzman, Fred [Hopper, Lizzie J. #941a-7-1]
 Sanders, Cyrus Watson [Hopper, Emma Francis
 #833-8-4]
 Sanders, James see #1007-2-1
 Sanders, Mary [Brush, James (1) Post, Peter Hopper
 #1007-2-1]
 Sanders, Paul L. [Hopper, Margaret Jarlemon.
 #1211-4-1]
 Sanderson, James [Hopper, Cora #1220f-2-3]
 Sanderson, Mary E. [Thorp, Samuel] see #1211-7
 Sandman, Emma Anna] Coon, Francis [Frank] D.
 #1388-3
 Sandman, Gottlieb [___?___, Margaret] see #1388-3
 Sanford, Edward Thomas [Hopper Caroline Helen
 #1169-1-3]
 Sanford, Gamaliel [Hopper, Rachel #832-8-1]
 Sanford, Henry [Hopper, Elizabeth Jane #1099a-5-2]
 Sands, Matilda, [Price, Rodman [Governor of NJ]
 see #932- 4
 Sappenfield, Ethel Jane [Briscoe, Francis W.
 #1220f-C-1]
 Sawyer, Patricia [Hopper, Albert Nelson #1211-4-5]
 Sawyer, Martha [Hopper, Albert Nelson #1211-4-5]
 Sayer, Elizabeth Ann [Greer, ___?___, Demarest,
 John Hervey (Dr.)] see. #842-5.
 Sayre, Elizabeth [Briant, Aaron] see #2000

 Sayre, Sarah Ann] see #852-6 [Banta, Albert Zabriskie]
 Sayres, Mary [Hopper, James #1472]
 Search, Edwin [Hopper, Georgia #1487-2]
 Search, Frank Walter #1487-2-4 [Sheldon, Elizabeth
 Ella (1), Watts, Mary "Alice" (2)]
 Search, Hattie Esther. #1487-2-3 [1878-1918]
 Search, John [Chase, Esther] see #1487-2
 Search, John Clifford #1487-2-2 [Mc Clelland, Mary
 Elizabeth (Lizzie)] liv. IL]
 Search, Valley Ada #1487-2-5 [Trimble, Samuel C.(1),
 Tate, J. Walter (2)]
 Sedgewick, Sarah A [Christie, Franklin B.] see #1325
 Sceery, Edward [Day, Gertrude #1308-7]
 Scheef, Johanna [Hopper, Peter #1139-6 and Arnold,
 Dewitt S.]
 Scheffner, Caroline [Ritter, Daniel] see #1463-9
 Schimmel, Elizabeth [Hopper, Frank H. #1504-5]
 Schnakenberg, Elizabeth M. [Van Houten, Howard C.
 #1462-7-6]
 Schneider, Mary [Maria] [Potter, John] see #1099a
 Schock, Antony [Hopper, Edith "May "#995-4-2]
 Schreiber, Loretta (Retta) [Hopper, Fred #1162-1-5]
 Schreyer, Ann M. [Martling, Stephen H.] see #930-5
 Scrivener, Frank [Hopper, Louise #843-4-5]
 Schmidt, William George [Henderson, Grace #968-2-2]
 Schoebel, Julie [Mager, Lawrence] see #852-B-2
 Schooley, Bertha May #1343f-7-1 (26 in 1910)
 Schooley, Corabel #1343f-7-3 (1886-1977)
 Schooley, Helen D. #1343f-7-5 [Cross, Floyd D. (Dr.)]
 Schooley, James M. [Hopper, Helen May #1342f-7]
 Schooley, Jane E. #1343f-7-2 (1884-1983)
 Schooley, Jesse B. [Breese, Eliza Jane] see #1343f-7
 Schooley, Marion #1343f-7-4 [Wilde, Kenneth P.]
 Schoonmaker, Helena [Van Wagoner, Gerret] see
 #1159
 Schuhmacher Bettie [Hopper, George B. #852-B-1]
 Shubert, Ellen [Hopper, Aaron L. [Jr.] #955-1-2]
 Schuch, Frank V. Hopper, Olivetta #1220f-2-6]
 Schuester, Emma [Van Buskirk, Jacob J. #1468-3-3]
 Schüler, Louisa [Hopper, Arthur Mont #1311-3]
 Schüler, Theodore [Blum - -?, Augusta] see #1311-3
 Schulster, Mary E. [Hopper, Albert Voorhees Blauvelt
 #833-8-7]
 Schultz, Frederick [Gross, Elizabeth] see #1463-6 and
 #1463-B.
 Schultz, Frederick [Hopper, Kate E. #1463-6 (1).
 Hopper, Hattie #1463-B (2)]
 Schultz, Frederick Jr. #1463-6-1 [Hennion, Mary F.]
 Schultz, Warren #1463-6-2 [1913-1970
 Schuman, Lottie [Geltmaker, Harry #1220f-D-2]
 Schupner, Harry W. [pos. Van Houten, Catherine
 #1462-7-4]
 Schuyler, Helen, [Quackenbush, Reynier] see #1135
 Schuyler, Hannah #1010-4 [Wallace, William]
 Schuyler, John #1010-2 [___?___, Maria]
 Schuyler, Mary L. #1010-1 [Simpson, James]
 Schuyler, Peter [Hopper, Rachel #1010]
 Schuyler, Sarah #1010-3 [1830-1893]

- Schwartz, Albert Eddie #1487-1-1 [Rhoades, Margaret]
 Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine #1487-1-2 [Harper, James
 L. (1) Mathews, George Leslie (2)]
 Schwartz, Daniel A. [Hopper, Ophelia #1487-1]
 Schwartz, Elinor Elizabeth [John, Lewis] see #1487-5
 Schwartz, Franz [Koch, Adelphine] see #1052-3-2
 Schwartz, Fred William [Hopper, Emma #1052-3-2]
 Schwartz, John Henry [Wyand, Catharine Meridith] see
 #1487-1
 Schwartz, John H. #1487-1-3 [b. 1880]
 Schwartz, William [30 in 1880] see #1487-1
 Schobel, Julie [Mager, Lawrence] see #852-B-2
 Scott, Carlton Walter [Western, Vivian C.] see 1371-9-1
 Scott, George W. [Morphett, Mary Jane #1460-2]
 Scott, Mary (Mrs.) [Hopper, Oliver J.#948-1]
 Scott, Mary [Hale, Theodore] see #1220f-C
 Scott, Mildred [Brooks, Edwin] see #1461-1
 Scull, Eva [Vroom, Theodore L. Jr. #1108b-4-3]
 Seaman, John N. [Blackledge, Matilda (Tilly) #994-1]
 Secor, Anna Maria [Hopper, Peter B. #1466]
 Secor, Fredrick [10 in 1910] see #1281-A
 Secor, Grace B. [Bogert, Charles Albert #995-2-1]
 Secor, Hannah Maria [Hopper, Peter B. #1466]
 Secor, Henry [12 in 1910] see #1281-A
 Secor, Laura [14 in 1910] see #1281-A
 Secor, Louis [Seeley, Kate] see #1281-A
 Secor, William "Leroy" [17 in 1920] see #1281-A
 Seddon, Andrew H.#1115-1 [17 in 1850]
 Seddon, George .#1115-3 [____?____, Elizabeth]
 Seddon, John [Hopper, Sophia #1115]
 Seddon, Samuel.#1115-2 [14 in 1850]
 Seeley, Fredrick, [____?____, Mary] see #1281-A
 Seeley, Kate [Secor, Louis (1), Hopper, Charles N.(2)
 see #12812-A]
 Seely, Hiram Jr. [Histed, Frances Adella] see #1371-B
 Seely, Lillian [Wilson, George W., Hopper, George
 Smith #1371-B]
 Seibert, John [Diodene, Veronica (Vera) #1305-5-3]
 Seibert, Charles [gr.son of #1305-5]
 Sellck, Dot #1497-3 [Mortimer, Harry W. (1)
 [Batten,Edward S. (2)]
 Selleck, Edwin Forrest #1497-1[____?____, Virginia R.]
 Selleck, Nellie,#1497-2 [Manley, James Sewall]
 Selleck, Silas Wright [Hopper, Sarah E. #1497]
 Sempsey, Bon Aventura [____?____ Amelia] see #1463-B
 Sempsey, Elmer [Hopper, Hattie #1463-B]
 Seoane, Pablo Perez [Stokes, Kate "Josephine" Lyons
 #1500-1]
 Serven, Demarest [Smith, Sophia] see #971-5
 Serven, Hester [Ackerman, Ralph] see #879-8
 Serven, John Nelson [Hopper, Mary Ellen #971-5]
 Serven, LeRoy Hopper [Branford, Elsie Louise]
 #971-5-2
 Seymour, Lester Ralph Rev. [Hopper, Nellie Grace
 #1487-5-2]
 Seymour, Russel [Poucher, Grace Evelyn #1509-3-3]
 Sexton, Mary [Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2]
 Sexton, Oren [Hopper, Ella Mae #1254-7-1]
 Shannon, Elenora (Nora) Lee, aka Florence E.]
 Hopper, Irving #1168-3-2
 Shannon, Herbert [Tice, Jennie] see #1168-3-2
 Shannon, Isaac H. [Barton, Annie Margaret #852-7-3]
 Shannon, Martha Ann [Hopper, Isaac Vanderbeck.
 #881-1
 Shannon, William [Storms, Leah] see #881-1
 Sharfenberg, Minnie M [Orwig, Arthur McNichol
 #1343-4]
 Sharfenberg, Sophia [Orwig, Dr, Samuel Abner
 #1343-3]
 Sharp, Annie [Walker, Russell Simeon #833-2-9]
 Sharp, Charles #1409-4-1 [10 in 1880 b. CA)
 Sharp Fred Jay #1409-4-2 [Buckmaster, Daisy Ella]
 Sharp, George Robert [Hopper, Sophia E. #1409-4
 Sharp, Hester [Ackerman, Aaron C.] see #988, #1056,
 and #854-8
 Sharp. Irwin #1409-4-3 [2 in 1880]
 Sharp, Olivia #1409-4-4 [Height (Hight), William]
 Sharp, Peter George [Dickenson (Dixon), Jane] see
 #1409-4
 Shattuck, Freeman [Darlington, Helen M. #1195-2]
 Shaw, David W. [Miller, Francis E. #1403-3-3]
 Shaw, Dorothy [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]
 Shaw, Kizzie [Johnson, Webster C. #963-4]
 Shea, Marmie, [Garner, William Henry #1095-3]
 Shaw, Sally L. [Johnson, Henry O. #963-3]
 Shearer, Hiram [Hopper, Sally #1426]
 Shearer, John #1426-1 [b. abt.1846 in NY]
 Sheden - see Seddon
 Sheden [Sheddon] James [Ackerman, Angenetta] see
 #844
 Shedden [Sheddon] Joyce Maria [Hopper, Levi #844]
 Sheehan, William H. [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]
 Sheehy, Joseph [Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8]
 Sheffield, Sarah L. [Hopper, John Calvin #930-4]
 Sheil, Christopher Joseph [Slocum, Mary Perry
 #1375-1-1]
 Sheldon, Elizabeth Ella {Search, Frank Walter
 #1487-2-4]
 Shelley, Vera J [Hopper, LeGrand C. #1375-2-2
 Shepy, Fred [Ackerman, Grace] see #865-5-1
 Sherlock, Anna Maria #1438-2-4[16 in 1880]
 Sherlock, Ida #1438-2-6 [11 in 1880]
 Sherlock, Katherine (Katie) #1438-2-1 [Kane, James]
 Sherlock, Peter #1438-2-5 [possibly ____?____, Mary]
 Sherlock, Renard #1438-2-2 [Tobin, Mary]
 Sherlock, Richard #1438-2-3 [20 in 1880]
 Sherlock, Thomas [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2]
 Sherman, Elizabeth - see #2468-F
 Sherman, Jennie E. [Morton Hance, (1) Hopper,
 Raymond R. #1468-F]
 Sherman, Orra [Willson, Mary #1380-1]
 Sherwood, Abraham Lincoln ("Al")[Hopper, Sarah
 Euretta#1462-1,
 Sherwood, Albert [Hopper, Sarah #1462-1] see
 Sherwood, Abraham Lincoln

- Sherwood, Bertha [Hopper, Herman Terhune Jr. #1002-3-1].
- Sherwood, Carrie [Hopper, William J. #1052-1-4]
- Sherwood, Esler [Tallman Cornelia] see #1002-3-1
- Sherwood, Isaac Leavitt [Hayes Josephine F.]~ see #1462-1
- Sherwood, Lotta [Hopper, William Garret #1073-1a-6]
- Shiner, Henry G. [Davis Minerva] see #955-5
- Shiner, Minnie [Hopper, Augustus Edgar [aka A. Edgar] #955-5]
- Shoemaker, Sarah [Rosencranz, Simeon [see #817]
- Shofner, (Shafner?) Mary Elizabeth [Betty] [Rees, John H.] see #1302-2
- Short, Arthur - see #1073-1a
- Short, Emma "Emily" [De Witt, Herman #824-3-3]
- Short, Mary Ellen (Ella) [Perin, John E.] see #954
- Shroeder, Meta [Wubbe, Herman] see #1003-3-6
- Shuart, Adolphus ~ see #971-3
- Shuart, Daniel [Hopper, Leah #881-1-1]
- Shuart, Eva [Hopper, John Henry #971-3]
- Shuart, Maria [Hopper, David] see #876-6]
- Schumski, Frank Anthony [Hopper, Anna #1196-1-6]
- Sibeth, Olga Friedrica [Hopper, John Perry #1310-2, Bumpus, Albert C. (2)]
- Sibeth, Charles or Carl [Sparrow, Elsie (Bessie)] see #1310-2
- Sickles, Aeltje [Hogencamp [Hogenkamp], Martinus] see #1131
- Sidman, Mary Frances [Bates, Louis #1301-1]
- Sieber, Theresa May [Steel, Charles Tinsley #1517-4-1]
- Siephol, Maggie [Wilfert, Ambrosia] see #945-A
- Siers, William M. [Reed, Laura May #1343d-B]
- Sigler, Elizabeth Martha, [Hopper, Samuel Edwin [Ed] #1343a]
- Silver, Catherine [Markley, William H.] see #948-3
- Silvers, Mary Virginia [Hopper, Eugene Newcomb, Jr. #1514-2-2]
- Simpkin, Jennie [Wood, William Paul (1) Wood, St. Clair De Lessup (2) see#1372-3-2
- Simmons, Luna Cornelia #1407-5-2 [aka Luna C. Moore][Freund, Joseph C. (1) Taylor, Edwin P.(2)]
- Simmons, Theodore F. [Hopper, Mary [aka Carrie] #1407-5]
- Simms, Harry L. [Hall (Hopper), Bertha Jane #1409-1-2
- Simonton, Albert Hopper #1139-3-4 [Rippie, Susan]
- Simonton, Charles C. #1139-3-3 [Thomas, Rosa]
- Simonton, De Witt C. [Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #1139-3]
- Simonton, Elizabeth C. #1139-3-7 [Cannon, Harrison Herbert]
- Simonton, Jennie H. #1139-3-6 [Patrick, James]
- Simonton, May [Yeomans, Garret Hopper #849-5-9]
- Simonton, Samuel Hopper #1139-3-5 [Bowers (Bauer), Elizabeth]
- Simonton, Thomas [Doughty, Susan] see #1139-3
- Simpson, Alice #1376-2 [b. abt 1854]
- Simpson, Annie Elizabeth [Hopper, Louis J. #813-9-1]
- Simpson [?], Emma [Emogene] J. [Ackerson, Abraham #845-2]
- Simpson, Ira Whorton (Rev.) [Hopper, Emma F.#1376]
- Simpson, James [Schuyler, Mary L. #1010-1]
- Simpson, Kate Mrs. ~ see #845-2
- Simpson, William #1376-1 [b. abt 1854]
- Singletary, Harriet E. [Ella?] [Hopper, Silas "Scott" 1407-1]
- Singletary, John [___?___Mary] see #1407-1
- Sinnack, Jasper Nelson [Hopper, Susanna #841-7-4]
- Sip, Eva, Ackerman, John A.] see #1238
- Sirrine, Hannah [Entrott, Henry]see #1489
- Siskind, Nathaniel [Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2]
- Skellenger [Skellinger], William [Hopper, Hannah Maria #843-1-2]
- Skinner, David F. [Summers, Henrietta Mildred] see #1463-9
- Skinner, Edith [18 in 1920] see #1160-3
- Skinner, Elizabeth Kirkwood, see #1160-3
- Skinner, Luticia [Fulton, William D.] see #1403-8
- Skinner, Mary Jane [Stever, David Orlando] see #1504-3
- Skinner, William Erskine [Van Blarcom, Olive Hopper] #1160-4-5 and Van Blarcom, Edith #1160-4-1
- Starks, R.Edson [Fields Minnie] see #1343f-6-1
- Starks, Howard Gorham [Hopper, Ruth Jane #1343f-6-1, ___?___, Elizabeth C. (2)]
- Slater, John J. [Hopper, Jemima . #1312]
- Slater, Stella, [Hopper, William Russell #1468-F-3]
- Slauter, Blanche [Van Buskirk, Charles W. #1468-3-1]
- Slawson, Ebenezer [Cass, Betsy] see #1425
- Slawson, Newton #1425-1 [Brown, Rose C.]
- Slawson, Samuel Emery #1425-3 [Parsell, Inez]
- Slawson, Silas Nash [Hopper, Temperance #1425 (1) Frink, Alice Ida]
- Sloat, Eva [Van Blarcom, Albert] see #854
- Sloat Grace [Hopper, Charles T. #832-A-2]
- Sloat [Slott?], Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2
- Slocum, George E. [Fort, Lydia Ann] see #1375-1
- Slocum, George Fort [Hopper, Mabel Norton #1375-1]
- Slocum, Isla #1375-1-2 [Judson, Paul]
- Slocum, Mary Perry #1375-1-1 [Sheil, Christopher Joseph]
- Slocum, Raymond Fort #1375-1-3 [1892-1916]
- Slocum, Ruth #1375-1-4 [Brennan, Edward Michael]
- Slott [Sloat?], Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2
- Small, Elizabeth B. [Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1]
- Smalley, Andrew [___?___, Julia] see #941a-2
- Smalley, Arden Eugene #941a-2-4 [___?___, Nellie]
- Smalley, Charles O. #941a-2-1 [b. Aug 1864]
- Smalley, Edward Oscar #941a-2-5 [___?___, Leora Lola]
- Smalley, Etta L. (Lizzie)#941a-2-2 [Blevins, George W.]
- Smalley, Herbert. #941a-2-3 [___?___, Jessie M.]
- Smalley, James H. [Hopper, Emma #941a-2]
- Smith Abigail [Carlock, Cornelius] see #1463-1
- Smith, Adaline #874-4 [Sutherland, Andrew J.]
- Smith, Adeline [Hopper, George Washington, Jr. #1081-1-7]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Smith, Albertus[Lutkins, Olive D.] see #1171-4-1
 Smith, Amanda #854-3-1 [d. 1892]
 Smith, Amy [Bogert, John Edwin [J. Edwin] #1153-5-1]
 Smith, Amy Blanch [Hopper, Cornelius "Irving" #1061-2-2]
 Smith, Angeline Randall [Hopper, John A. #1343f-4]
 Smith, Anna [7 in 1920] gr.dau of #1463-2
 Smith, Annie [Blackledge, Charles Edgar #994-3]
 Smith, Anthony [Randall, Sarah] see #1434f-4
 Smith, A.M.C. see #1061-5
 Smith, Brehie [Demarest, Symon] see #1012
 Smith, Carrie Belle #996-3-4 [Welch, Clair Dillon (1) Davy, Joseph (2)]
 Smith, Caroline #854-3-9 [5 in 1880]
 Smith, Caroline, Van Ness, Everet] see #1116
 Smith, Carrie Evaline [Hopper, Charles Henry #996-2]
 Smith, Catherine Jane [Hopper, William A. #865-3,Debaun, Edward]
 Smith, Catherine Jane #874-2 [Campbell, John Decatur]
 Smith, Cecelia C. [Voorhis, Peter A. H.#1097-1-2]
 Smith, Charles S. [Waterbury, Emma #1451-2]
 Smith, Chester Arthur #996-3-2 [Gregory, Ilena Goldie]
 Smith, Clara [Carrie] [Hopper, Jacob Henry #987-1]
 Smith, Clarence Browne #1076-2-2 [Axt, Georgianna]
 Smith, Daniel W. [Haring, Martha Jane #1141-3]
 Smith, Dora Edna [Hopper, Edgar #1061-3-4]
 Smith, Dorothy [Geltmaker, Louis #1220f-D-4]
 Smith, Edward [Hopper, Evaline #1220f-5]
 Smith, Edward E. [Dempsey, Manuella #1496-5 (1) Hopper, Charlotte (#1496-6) (2)]
 Smith, Edward Hylar #1463-4-4 [1899-1968 wife unk.]
 Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths [Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1]
 Smith, Elizabeth P. [Hopper, Michael J. #881]
 Smith, Ella [Hopper, John Jacob #1002-3]
 Smith, Ellen #854-3-8 [7 in 1880]
 Smith, Elmer Ellsworth [Hopper, Margaret Ann #996-3]
 Smith, Elmyra [Thomas, Louis] see #945-6
 Smith, Elzoura "Elsie" May [Hopper, Luther Grant #998-2]
 Smith, Ethel May #1463-4-2 [Mathsen, Victor E.]
 Smith, Eunice Endora [Hopper, Joab Woodruff #945-1-1]
 Smith, Everett Russell.#1463-4-1 [____?____, May]
 Smith, Frank #854-3-7 [9 in 1880]
 Smith, Frank Edgar #1076-2-1 [Peckart, Edith]
 Smith, Garret G. [Hopper, Jane M. #874]
 Smith, Garret G.Sr. [Zabriskie, Adaline [Aaltje/Ella] see #874.
 Smith, Garret "Myron" #874-5 [Churchill, Amelia S.]
 Smith, George [Royer, Eliza] see #998-2
 Smith, George C. [Liebesberger, Mildred A. #1468-A-1]
 Smith, Grace Hobart (b.1919) ~ see #1468-A
 Smith, Grace M. [Hopper, William Bradford #1039a-4-2]
 Smith, Harry W. #1407-3-1 [b. 1870 in IL]
 Smith, Hazel #1463-4-5 [b. 1904-05]
 Smith, Hazel Maria #996-3-3 [Gregory, Walter Jay]
 Smith, Henry (Harry) Luvinis [Armstrong, Ann] see #2463-4
 Smith, Hester [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2
 Smith, Ida #854-3-3 [Demouth, Edward]
 Smith, Ira B. [Hopper, Effie Ann #1463-2]
 Smith, Isaac #854-3-6 [Hopper, Jane Marie #1076-2]
 Smith, Isaac A. [Hopper, Eliza Ann #854-3] see #1076-2
 Smith, Jacob Alfred #874-1 [Gildersleeve, Emma (1), Gibson, Lucy v (2)]
 Smith, James [Hopper, Alice May #863-6-2]
 Smith, Jane Marie [possibly] #854-3-4 [d. 1910]
 Smith, Jennie Melinda [Hopper, Charles J. #1073-5-2]
 Smith, Jim [Wilhaum, Addie] see #1220f-E-1
 Smith, John [Howard, Alice] see #828-1
 Smith, John [McIlroy, Anna Elizabeth] see #987-1
 Smith, John A, [____?____ Agnes] see #865-3
 Smith, John Dewitt [Griffiths, Martha] see #1226-1
 Smith, John J. [Hawthorne, Alice] see #828-1
 Smith, John M. [Hopper, Luna E.#1407-3]
 Smith, John Nelson #874-3 [Hemion, Hannah Margaret]
 Smith, John V.D. [____?____, Hester] see #1153-5
 Smith, Joseph [brother of Ira B] see #1463-2
 Smith, Lavina #874-8 [b. 1865 - d. unm. 1952]
 Smith, Leah May #996-3-5 [Gregory, Albert James]
 Smith, Leo [Hopper, Elizabeth Catherine #1463-5-8]
 Smith, Lulu - step dau. of #1073
 Smith, Mabel Claire English [Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. #998-7]
 Smith, Marcena [Hopper, Ellen P. #1463-4]
 Smith, Mary [Murphy, Patrick] see #1076a-7
 Smith, Mary [Kough, Abraham] see #1099a-6
 Smith, Mary Ann [Thomas, Dan #1370-2 , Chapman, David (2)]
 Smith, Mary Elela #996-3-A [McMannus, Wiliam Jacob]
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth [Hopper, Leroy John #996-4]
 Smith, Mary H. #874-6 [Osborne, James H.]
 Smith, Mary, Ida [Haring, John W. #1145-4]
 Smith, Mary Susan [Hopper, Stephen #828-1]
 Smith, Martha M. [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]
 Smith, Martha Van Orden [Van Orden, Andrew #1061-6-2]
 Smith, Millicent H. [De Witt, William #824-3-7
 Smith, G. "Myron" #874-5 [Churchill, Amelia S.]
 Smith, Nellie Evelyn [Hopper, Neil #941a-7-3]
 Smith, Nelson [Furman Maryetta] see #1002-3
 Smith, Newton S. [26 in 1900] stepson of #1430
 Smith, Norman [Hopper Elizabeth #840-8-1]
 Smith, Olive Burchard [Ellis, Charles Sidney (1)Hopper, Raymond Jacob #1003-3-1 (2)]
 Smith, Oscar[4 in 1920] gr.son of #1463-2
 Smith, Oscar Harrison #1463-2-3 ____?____, Phebe]
 Smith, Paul [57 in 1920] see #1153-5-1
 Smith, Penniah [Abrams, Jesse] see #1462
 Smith, Peter [Steele, Charity #849-1-3]
 Smith, Peter [Fisher, Catharine] see #881

- Smith, Phebe #1463-2-5
 Smith, Polly [Willson, Zebina Sr.] see #1380
 Smith, Preston W [Haring, Elizabeth #871-1-1].
 Smith, Reuben Potter [Terry, Margaret Ann] see #996-2.
 and #996-3
 Smith, Robert [4 mos. in 1920] gr.son of #1463-2
 Smith, Rose Mary [Hopper, George Norman
 #1108b-6-2]
 Smith, Roseanna (Rosie) #1463-2-1 [16 in 1900]
 Smith, Rufus [McMullen, Susan B.] see #1209-1
 Smith, Ruth [Hopper, Cornelius #1371]
 Smith, Ruth [dau. of #1492-1-1 / 13 in 1930]
 Smith, Samuel H. #1492-1-1 [Thrall, Caroline T.]
 Smith, Sarah "Elizabeth" #874-7 [1862 -1920]
 Smith, Sophia [Serven, Demarest] see #971-5
 Smith, Theodore Harry #1463-2-4 [b. 1892 pos. m.
 Laura ___? ___]
 Smith, Thomas [Haring, Emma K. #1145-6]
 Smith, Venita Beatrice [Hunter, Jesse Walton (1)
 Hopper, David Burbank (2) #1209-1]
 Smith, Victor Cleo [Hopper, Nellie "Marie" #1403-B-5]
 Smith, Walter Clinton #1463-2-2 [wife unknown possibly
 Zunino, Annette M.]
 Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1 [Welch, Tacy (1)
 Bullard, Ellen (2)]
 Smith, William [Brehman, Emmaline] see #996-4
 Smith, William Louis #1463-4-3[Green, Grace]
 Smith, William A. [Hopper, Anna I. #1492-1]
 Smith, William E. [Lawrence, Edna May #1468-8-3]
 Snedeker, Evert V.W. [Alyea, Elizabeth #1154-2]
 Sneden, Amie E. [Holdrum, Garret S. Milton #892-2-3]
 Sneden, Rachel [Graunsteen [Gravenstein,
 Grauenstein, Groivenstein], Benjamin] See
 #1068
 Somerville, Elizabeth [Doremus, John] see #1438-1
 Sorrells, George [Bauman, Kate] see #955-3
 Snyder, Andrew [Bogert, Sarah] see #1294
 Snyder, Andrew A. [Yeomans, Salina Catharine
 #849-5-3]
 Snyder, Andrew J. #966-2-3 [___?___, May or Mary]
 Snyder, Andrew Van Dien [Hopper, Anna Demarest
 #966-2]
 Snyder, Annie Mrs, [65 in 1880] see #1196-8
 Snyder, Catherine [Knapp, Edward H.] see #1294
 Snyder, Christina #966-2-2 [Post, Abram A.]
 Snyder, Clare [Davy, Jesse Otis] See #952
 Snyder, Dolly [Alyea, Albert] see #1154
 Snyder, Elizabeth [Smith, ___?___] ~ see #1294
 Snyder, Emma Cecelia [Hopper, John Howard #1196-1]
 Snyder, Garret B. [of Hawthorne, Nj in 1913] ~ #1294
 Snyder, Garret R.#1098-4 [Valentine, Margaret (1)
 Mowerson, Ann Eliza (2)]see#1002-2
 Snyder, Hannah C. [Hopper,Albert James #854-2]
 Snyder, Henry #1098-1 [b. 1813 not in will 1840]
 Snyder, Henry V. H. [of Paterson NJ in 1913] ~ see
 #1294
 Snyder, John R. #1098-7 [Van Dien, Sarah]~ see
 #966-2
 Snyder, Lizzie S. [Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2]
 Snyder, Margaret [Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-2]
 Snyder, Maria #1098-2 [Ackerman, Daniel J.]
 Snyder, Mary [Maria] [Potter, John] see #1099a
 Snyder, Mary [Polly] [Hopper, Garret H. #1097]
 Snyder, Mathias [Kane, Anni] see #1196-1
 Snyder, Peggy #1098-6 [b. 1823 not in 1840 will]
 Snyder, Rachel #1098-A [Van Houten, David E.]
 Snyder, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Garret J. #1294]
 Snyder, Richard #1098-9 [b.1831 not in 1840 will]
 Snyder, Richard T. [Hopper, Ally [Aletta] #1098]
 Snyder, Sadie #966-2-1 [1876-1896]
 Snyder, Sarah E. [Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2]
 Snyder, Thomas [Heaton, Maria] see #1097 & #1098
 Snyder, Thomas R. #1098-3 [Garrison, Mary Ann]
 Sodine, Alta [Wilson, Leroy W. #1473-4-1]
 Somerbutt, Bessie [Hopper, Irving Berdan #1135-3-1]
 Space, Rene Guy [James, Emma S. #1406-1-9]
 Sparks, Peter [Hopper, Marilyn #1387-2-3
 Sparrow, Elsie (Bessie) [Sibeth, Carl or Charless] see
 #1310-2
Spear - see Speer
 Speer, Abraham"Hopper" #841-1-4 [Rutan, Ada Belle]
 Speer, Benjamin D. [Spindler, Gussie #1085-2]
 Speer, Charity E. #841-1-3 [1855-1872]
 Speer, George Britton see #1085-2
 Speer, Elizabeth [Hopper, Garret H. #1153]
 Speer, Henry[Zabriskie, Anna] see #841-1
 Speer, Jacob [Hopper Catherine "Maria" #841-1]
 Speer, John H.#841-1-2 [1853-1874]
 Speer,Otto Chalmers [Hopper, Esther Jeanette
 #1039b-5-6]
 Speer [Spear/Speir], Theunis [Van Houten, Sophia] see
 #1153
 Speigel, Bertha B. [Lewellen, William John #945-3-5]
 Spence, Hattie (a.k.a. Harriet Blake) [Hopper, Frank
 Oregon #1092-1]
 Spencer, Frank Leonard #1409-3-1 [Murphy, Mary Inez]
 Spencer, Roy Melvin - gr.son of #1409-3
 Spencer, Walter [Hopper, Mollie (Mary Ann)#1409-3]
 Sperbeck, Alice #824-7-1 [Coyle, Frank]
 Sperbeck, Charles W. [Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth
 #824-7]
 Sperbeck, Laura a. #824-7-3 [Padberg, William F.]
 Sperbeck, Mary [Colyer, Albert]
 Sperry, Mary [Hopper, Isaac#1409]
 Sperry, Eleanore [Gamsby, Herbert Eldridge, Jr.
 #1093b-4]
 Sperry, William Douglas [Phillips, Caroline] see #1409
 Spindler, Caroline #1058-2 (11 in 1870)
 Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3 [Van Vliet, Mayola (1)
 Mead, Sarah J. (2)]
 Spindler, Christopher [Hopper, Catharine #1085]
 Spindler, Gussie #1085-2 [Spear, Benjamin D.]
 Spindler, John Christopher [Hopper, Catharine #1085]
 Spindler, Mary lavina #1085-1 [Post, Sylvester]
 Spোক, Eva [Green, Frank #1472-4-1]
 Springer, Charles W. [Hopper, Louisa #1054-5]

- Springer, James A. [Watson, Eliza] see #1054-5
 Springer, Mabel #1054-5-1 [Westvelt, Henry Irwin]
 Springsted, Rose [Rosina] Anna Augusta [Hopper, Benjamin #975]
 Springsted [Springsteen], James [Kobus], ___? ___, ___? ___] see #975
 Springsteen, Levi [Holdrum, Hester Elizabeth #895-2-1]
 Sproul, Annie E. [Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2]
 Squire, Edwin see #1082
 Stackpole, Mary A. Hopper, Francis M. #1261
 Stage, Martha [Konkle, Peter] see #1342-3
 Stager, Christina [Mount, John] see #1311
 Stager, Isaac G. [Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1]
 Stager, Isaac [Vreeland, Rachel H.] see #1468-1
 Stagg, Cornelia [Hopper, William H. #851-2]
 Stagg, James [___? ___, Rachel] see #945-4
 Stagg, John [Romaine, Bridget] see #851-2
 Stagg, John I. [Hopper, Anna Ophelia #1055-3]
 Stagg, John L. [Swartz, Adeline Jane #865-4-1]
 Stagg, Mabel #1055-3-1 [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius H.]
 Stagg, Margaret [Lake, Court] see #875-2
 Stagg, Margaret A. [Jacobus, John N.] see #1135-8
 Stagg, William R. [Hopper Hester [Hettie/Ettie] #945-4]
 Staggs, Mary Elizabeth [Yeomans, Isaac #849-5-7]
 Standish, Helen [Hopper, Herbert B. #1375-2-3]
 Stanley, Emma Louise [Gardineer, George W. see #1463-3]
 Stansbury, Charles Edgar #1206-6 [Van iderstine, Mary F.]
 Stansbury, Emma Blanche [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]
 Stansbury, Isaac [Rodgers, Sarah] see #1206
 Standsbury, John Crossman [Hopper, Rachel #1206]
 Stansbury, Susannah #1206-2 [Hastings Arthur]
 Stansfield, Margery [Terhune, Jacob R. (Rev.) see #1054-1]
 Stark, Bertha [Hopper, Cornelius #1205-2]
 Stark, Clara T. [Smalling, ___? ___ Hopper, William Leonard (2) #1463-9]
 Stark, Sarah [Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c]
 Stark, Simon [Cera, Maria] see #1463-9
 Starkey, Dorothea [Jones, Simeon] see #941a-5
 Starring, Benjamin F. [Finch, Frances M.] see #1236-4
 Starring, Eva Adelle [Hopper, Albert #1236-4]
 Steel, Augustus, Lewis, Sr. [Hopper, Kathryn Elaine #1517-4]
 Steel, Augustus, Lewis, Jr. #1517-4-2 [Eggers, Joan]
 Steel, Charles Tinsley #1517-4-1 [Sieber, Theresa M.]
 Steel, James Clarence #1517-4-4 [Morrow, Margaret]
 Steel, Katherine Elaine #1517-4-3 [Eichler, Hans]
 Steele, Anna Eliza #849-1-6 [Allen, Robert]
 Steele, Catherine [Clarissa/Mellissa] #849-1-8 [Van Houten, Adrian]
 Steele, Charity #849-1-3 [Smith, Peter]
 Steele, Clarissa #849-1-8 [b. abt. 1859]
 Steele, George Washington [Hopper, Elizabeth #849-1]
 Steele, Jacob Henry #849-1-4 [Winters, Maria Eliz. "Lizzie"]
 Steele, John Halmard #849-1-9 [Parker, Rosa]
 Steele, Melissa #849-1-8 [Van Houten, Adrian]
 Steele, Robert Roy #1517-4-5 [Festa, Victoria F.]
 Steele, Samuel Hopper #849-1-7 [Storms, Anna Marie]
 Steinbock, Charles Bernard [Bates, Sarah I.] ~ see #1301-3
 Steel, Augustus Lewis [Hopper, Catherine A. #1517-4]
 Steele, Sarah #849-1-5 [Reed, George]
 Steeple, George [Dullager, Sarha E.] see #1093
 Steeple, George Alexander [Hopper, Emma L. #1093, ___? ___ Arline (2)]
 Steeple, Mae H #1169-1 [Brazos, Joseph]
 Stein, Elizabeth [Hopper, Robert R. #1468-7-2]
 Steinhauser, Rose Margaret [Hopper, Everett Stewart #1171-1-5]
 Stenchever, Isaac K. [Hopper, Margaret Elizabeth #833-8-3]
 Stephens, Elizabeth [Van Cleve, Joseph] see #833 & #848
 Stephens, Sarah J. Mrs. [Hopper, William A. #863-4]
 Stephenson, James [Reynolds, Iserelda] see #1409-1
 Stephenson, John [Hopper, Edna E. #1135-1-2]
 Stephenson, Mary Etta (Marietta) [Hall, George S. (1) Hopper, Warren D. #1409-1(2)]
 Stenerson, Eva [Hopper, Richard Harrison #1220g-2-6]
 Sterling, Samuel Flood [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1222-1-2]
 Stervant [Servant], John Nelson [Hopper, Mary Ellen #971-5]
 Stevens, Maria [Johnson, William] see #1061-3
 Stevens, Martha [Ackerman, David] see #1174
 Stevens, Laura E. [Paulison, Clarence #843-6-4]
 Stevenson, Albert Eldon [Hanson, Marsha Clara #1487-3-2]
 Stevenson, Grace M. ~ see #824-2
 Stevenson, Robert [Dutcher, Sarah K.] ~ see #824-2
 Stevenson, Robert G. ~ see #824-2
 Stever, David Orlando [Skinner, Mary Jane] se #1504-3
 Stever, Florence [Hopper, Samuel #1504-3]
 Stevers, Edna J. [Joy, Ross Rudolph #1403-C-3]
 Stewart, Anthony Y [Lippincott, Mary] see #1505
 Stewart, David M. [Hopper, Elizabeth Reed #1343f-1-1]
 Stewart, Elizabeth [Doremus, George Randolph #932-7-4]
 Stewart, Frank [20 in 1900] ~ see #1261
 Stewart, Isobel K. [Murray, Edward W. #1305-1-1]
 Stewart, James [___? ___, Kate] see #1261
 Stewart, Julia E. [Hopper, Richard #1505]
 Stewart, Mary [Hopper, Byron C. #1108b-5 (1), Weber, Frank (2)]
 Stewart, Phoebe [Bogert, Peter] see #1171-1
 Stirnkorb, Anna M. [Aufderhar, William(1), Hopper, Morris L. #955a-1-1 (2)]
 Stilwell, Harriet Redman [Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2]
 Stilt [Stitt], Hannah [Hopper, Peter A. #1191]
 Stilt, James [___? ___, Jane] see #1191
 Stock, Elizabeth .(1) [Hopper, Thomas M. #1463-5]
 Stocking, A.B. [Letts, Marian C. #838-1-1]
 Stocking, Charles L. - liv Kansas ~ see #838-1

- Stocking, Fanny -liv. Kansas ~ see #838-1
 Stoever, George Christian [Hopper, Ruth Katherine #1504-5-3]
 Stoffer, Amos M. [Letts, Marion #838-1-1]
 Stokem, Mary A.[Taylor, Merrit G.] see #1509
 Stokes, Henrietta (Hetty) #1500-2[Young, Harry Snelling]
 Stokes, James Hughes (Brig.Gen) [De Zeng, Emelie] see #1500
 Stokes, Kate "Josephine" Lyons #1500-1[Seoane, Pablo Perez]
 Stokes, Milton Jimison [Hopper, Emma #1406-2]
 Stokes, Richard De Zeng [Hopper, Manuella (Emmanuella) #1500]
 Stokes, Robert Firman [Willson Sarah Ann] see #1406-2
 Stokes, Rolla [Rolfe] Chandler#1406-2-1 [Von Croelin Anna Marie]
 Stone, Emma King [Bowman, George Albert #1204-7]
 Stone, Louisa Banta [Estler, Philip H. #847-2-1]
 Stone, Marian - see #1406-A
 Stone, Selden "Earl" [Duhling, Aura Constance #1406-A-1]
 Storm, Katherine Z. [Hopper, Robert Rae #848-7-7]
 Storms, Abraham I. #1054-3-4 [Vreeland, Anna]
 Storms, Ada [Ida/Amorita] O. #1054-3-3 [Livingston, William]
 Storms, Andrew J. [Ackerman, Eliza] see #813
 Storms, Ann #1054-3-5 [b. 26 Mar 1886]
 Storms, Anna Marie [Steele, Samuel Hopper #849-1-7]
 Storms, Archie[r] [Hopper, Fanny W. #876-3-7]
 Storms, Cassie J. [Taylor, Edgar] see # #1463-3]
 Storms, Carrie #1073-6-1 [Sutton, Henry Soutenberg]
 Storms, Catherine [Bartholf, David] see #841
 Storms, Catherine [Cassie] E. [Hopper, Tunis H. #992-2]
 Storms, Catharine (Kate) Ann [Hopper, John Henry #1173-3]
 Storms, Cornelius [Demarest, Sarah (Sally)] see #868
 Storms, Elizabeth #1073-6-2 [Cordukes, Richard Johnson (1), Wortendyke, Peter Edwin (2)]
 Storms, Emma "Susan" [Storms, Henry C.] see #1173-3
 Storms, Henry C. [Storms, Emma "Susan"] see #1173-3
 Storms, Ida [Ada/Amorita] O. #1054-3-3 [Livingston, William]
 Storms, Isaac [Hopper, Hannah Ophelia #1054-3]
 Storms, John Albert [Hopper, Catherine [Katie] #1099a-3-2]
 Storms, John S. [Hopper, Margaret Ann #1073-6].
 Storms, Leah [Shannon, William] see #881-1
 Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-1 [Cordukes, Richard J. (1), Worendyke, Peter E. (2)]
 Storms, Mary Emma #1054-3-2 [Armstead, Daniel]
 Storms, Susan [Storms, Henry C.] see #1173-3
 Storm, Rachel Jane [Debaun, Edward] see #865-3,
 Storms, Sophia [Yeomans, Ira Hopper #854-4-3]
 Storms, States [Staats] J. [Johnson Eliza Ann] see #992-2 and #1073-6
 Storms, Susannah [Bartholf, John S.] see #1008
 Storms, William Van Allen [Zabriskie, Anna] see#1054-3
 Storms, William #1054-3-1 [Terhune, Marjorie (Majnir) (1); Torbit, Margaret (2)]
 Storms, Sgt. William A. [1923-1945 d. Iwo Jima see #1054-3-4
 Stothers, David [Post, Rachel Jane #865-2-2]
 Stott, Amelia [Hopper, Abraham J. #1073-2]
 Stott, Samuel [Whittaker, Nancy] see #1073-2
 Strack, John Andrew [Baldwin, Irene #965-4-1]
 Strange, Alberta -granddaughter of #1171-3
 Strange, Benjamin William Stevenson [Hopper, Maud Susie f#1171-3-3]
 Straut, Deborah [Quackenbush, John] See #972-2
 Straut, Mabel [Hopper, Millard F. #1462-2-6]
 Straut, Mary [Hopper, Henry #876-1-2]
 Straut, Sarah Ann ,[Bush, John Jacob #986-2]
 Strawezski, Mary L. [Hopper, Frank #863-4-3]
 Streppone, Joseph P. [Hopper, Hattie #1463-B]
 Streppone, Josephine #1463-B-1 [Brown, Maxwell]
 Strickland, Lucretia [Mason, Horatio (Dr.)] see #1406-6
 Strong, Bertie Victor [Hopper, Eva May #971-3-1]
 Strub, Marie Alice[Van Buskirk, Andrew J, Jr. #1468-3-5
 Struble, Sarah [Hopper, William E. #832-7-7]
 Struthers, Christiana [Demarest, James Hervey, Jr. #842-5-1]
 Stryker, John W. [____?____, Jane Ann] see #1076
 Stryker, Mary B. [Hopper, Stephen G. #1076]
 Stuart, Frank Pierce [Diodene, Alma #1305-5]
 Stuart, Sara Jane [Hopper, James Harper (pos.#1068-3)]
 Stucker, Emma Augusta [Hopper, Charles #1509]
 Stucker, Wallace [Gorman, Elizabeth] see #1509
 Sturr, Garret H. [Garry] #971-4-3 [b. Jan 1887]
 Sturr, Garret Hopper #1153-3-3 [James, Mary Adelaide]
 Sturr, Henry M. [Yeomans, Salina] see #971-4
 Sturr, Henry S. #971-4-2 [____?____, Edith Irene]
 Sturr, Isaac [Hopper, Sophia #1153-3]
 Sturr, Martha I. #1153-3-1 [Bostwick, Eugene]
 Sturr, Matilda #1153-3-4 [Laurence, Lynwood]
 Sturr, Minnie #971-4-1 [Ackerman, Garret]
 Sturr, Peter I. [Lydecker, Matilda] se #1153-3
 Sturr, Peter #1153-3-2 [Van Ness, Emma E.]
 Sturr, Raymond D. #971-4-4 [____?____, Bertha]
 Sturr, Samuel [Hopper, Charity Ann 971-4]
 Stymus, Ada [De Witt, William #824-3-7]
 Suchy, Irene C. [Hopper, Ernest William #1342a-2-2]
 Sullivan, Mortimer James [Giger, Uarda A.#1219-1-A]
 Summers, Christina [Tena] [Hopper, William Hiram #1220f-4 (1), Mosier, David (2)]
 Summers, David F. [Conklin, Margaret J.] see #1463-9
 Summers, Henrietta Mildred [Skinner, David F. (1), Hopper, William L. #1463-9 (2)]
 Summers, Joseph [Utz, Elizabeth (1), ____?____, Sarah [??] see #1220f-4

- Summers, Lucinda [Dipboye, Joseph] see #955-2
 Sundine, Ida Olivia [Hopper, Albert #1039a-6-1]
 Sunner, Robert Lee [Hopper, Mae Elizabeth #1466-1-2]
 Sutherland, Andre J. [Smith, Adaline #874-4]
 Sutherland, Herbert [Hopper, Myra B."Maria" #813-9-2]
 Sutherland, J. Clifton [____?____, Mary F.] see #845 references
 Sutherland, Roger ~ see #845 references
 Sully, Marion Elizabeth [Hopper, Andrew #1061-3-1 (1) Miller, ____?____]
 Sutherland, Ebenezer Crissy [Moore, Catherine Louise] see # 1061-5
 Sutherland, Mary Augusta [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]
 Sutton, Fannie E. [Hopper, James S. #1108-3]
 Sutton, Harriet C. [Hopper, James S. #1108-3]
 Sutton, Henry Soutenberg [Storms, Carrie #1073-6-1]
 Sutton, James W. [____?____, Elizabeth] see #1108-3
 Suydam, Loraine Marie [Ackerman, Adrian Milton #1293-1-3]
 Swan, Louisa [Thomas, Rockwell H. #1370-3]
 Swartout, Helen W. [DeRonde, John Demarest #1061-8-2]
 Swartz, Adeline Jane #865-4-1 [Stagg, John L.]
 Swartz, Andrew [Hopper, Mary Ann #865-4]
 Swartz, William #865-4-2 [____?____ Sarah]
 Swartz, William Edward [son of #865-4-2]
 Sweeney, Arthur J. [Hopper, Carolyn E. #998-6-4]
 Sweet, Mary H. [Hopper, George Smith #1371-B]
 Swenarton, Joseph [Hopper, Mary Matilda #1061-2-1]
 Swift, Edwin E. [21 in 1880] see #1162-7
 Swift, Herbert, ____?____ Alice see #1162-7
 Swift, John V.H. [35 in 1900] see #1162-7
 Swift, Mary [Hopper, George D. #1162-7]
 Swift, William [Van Houten, Sophia] see #1162-7
 Swin, David Henry [div.] [Hopper, Caroline #1052-c. Mrs. Gisela Abbink (2)]
 Swin, David Henry, Jr. 1052-C-3 [Hoffman, Anna E.]
 Swin, Henry [Tuers, Hannah J.] se #1052-C
 Swin, Ida May #1052-C-2 [Christopher, Jacob A.]
 Swin, Mary [Hopper, David #876-6]
 Swin, Peter [Hannah Hopper #876-1-1] see #876-6
 Swin, Raymond Hopper , Dr. #1052-C-1 [____?____ Anna]
 Swin, William [Banta, Margaret] see #876-6 and #876-1-1
 Swin, William [Jr.](16 in 1870) see #876-6
 Syers, Susan [Ennis, William #848-4-1]
 Taft, Alma [Paine, Charles Henry (III) #1409a-1]
 Tait, Owen Franklin [Poucher, Grace Evelyn #1509-3-3]
 Talamini, Amelia [Hewitt, Melvin F. #1472-6-4]
 Tallman Cornelia [Sherwood, Esler] see #1002-3-1
 Tallman, Elizabeth [Demarest, Arie] see #1447
 Tallman, Garret [Hopper, Mary #1152-1-2]
 Tallman, Hillette [Blauvelt, Cornelius] see #1061-2
 Tallman, Margaret [Banta, Thomas G.] see #1468-6
 Tallman, Maria #920 [Hopper, John A. #992]
 Tallman, Tunis [Hopper, Alice #464] see #992
 Tankersley, Ellery Channing [Hopper, Luna P.#1407-1-1
 Tant, Lydia A. [Leadbeater, John F., Hopper, Stephen D. #1081]
 Tant, Thomas [____?____, Margaret]
 Tate, J. Walter [____?____?____(1), Search, Valley Ada (2) #1487-2-5],.
 Taylor, Aashel [English, Lovisa] see #1108
 Taylor, Alexander [Dines, Donna #1406-3-3]
 Taylor, Almira [Hopper, Henry #1108] liv. Detroit
 Taylor, Dora [Hopper, James "Hatfield" #1342a-3]
 Taylor, Edgar [Storms, Cassie J. (1) Hopper, Mary Louisa # #1463-3]
 Taylor, Edward [Hopper, Emma Edith #996-2-5]
 Taylor, Edwin Pollock [Simmons/Moore, Luna C. #1407-5-2]
 Taylor, Emilie Jane [Canfield, Harry Parsons #1342-4-3
 Taylor, Florence [Hopper, Mills D. #843-4-6]
 Taylor, Hyli [Hylian/Harty etc] Ann [Hopper, John Reed #1463]
 Taylor, James ~ see #1205
 Taylor, John S. [____?____, Mary] see #1463
 Taylor, Kenneth [7 in 1910] see #1342a-3
 Taylor, Maria "Lousia" [Hopper, Demarest #973]
 Taylor, Marjorie [11 in 1910] see #1342a-3
 Taylor, Mary #1463-3-4 [Case, George Benjamin]
 Taylor, Mary Amanda [Hopper, Peter C.#1205]
 Taylor, Mattie W. [Hopper, George A. #1220f-3]
 Taylor, Percy [Emma Hopper #1342a-3-1]
 Taylor, Phillipine, [Hopper, Charles H. #1509]
 Taylor, Merrit G. [Stokem, Mary A.] see #1509
 Taylor, Rachel A. [Walthery, Edward N.] see #1273-1
 Taylor, Spencer [Van Balcom, Olive Hopper #1160-4-5]
 Taylor, William H. H. [Tippenhauer, Louise] see #1220f-3
 Terhune, Abraham J. [Hopper, Matilda #889-3-1]
 Terhune, Abraham Jr. #1099-6-5 [7 in 1880]
 Terhune, Abram Voorhis [Hopper, Catherine #1099-6]
 Terhune, Ada K. ~ see #1160-1-1
 Terhune, Albert H. [Van Ness, Sarah E.] see #1108b-7
 Terhune, Albert J. [Eliza Ann Hopper #813-3]
 Terhune, Albert J. [Hopper Martina #496] see #1061
 Terhune, Alfred #1160-1-1 [Kinter, Mary]
 Terhune, Ann [Vreeland, Elias] see #1152-3
 Terhune, Bertha Hopper ~ see #1160-1-1
 Terhune, Catherine [Ackerman, Abraham A.] see #987
 Terhune, Catherine Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4 [Hill, John]
 Terhune, Caroline Lavinia [Hopper, Thomas G. #1097-2]
 Terhune, Daisy #1162-2-5 [Meyrick, Henry]
 Terhune, Edwin #1099-6-2 [10 in 1870]
 Terhune, Emma #813-3-5 [1860 -1891]
 Terhune, Frank [Hopper, Addie "Ada" #843-4-1]
 Terhune, Frank W. [Bartholf, Irene Hopper #971-8-3]
 Terhune, George #1099-6-4 [7 in 1880]
 Terhune, Hannah #1027 [Hopper, Andrew G. #1061]
 Terhune, Hannah A.,[Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4]
 Terhune, Harold A. [30 in 1925] see #843-4

- Terhune, Henry (Harry) Augustus #1160-1-2
[Voorhees, Hannah E.]
- Terhune, Henry Zabriskie [Romaine, Maria] see
#1162-2
- Terhune, Hermen J. [Zabriskie, Rachel] see #1002
- Terhune, Jacob A.L. [Durie, Angenett [Agnes]] see
#1097-2
- Terhune, Jacob R. (Rev.) [Stansfield, Margery] see
#1054-1
- Terhune, Jacob I./J [Bogert, Ursula] see #1160-1
- Terhune, James A. #1099-6-1 [Fitzgerald, Viola]
- Terhune, James J. [Voorhis, Rachel] see #1099-6]
- Terhune, James R. [Terwilliger, Sarah] see #1153-4
- Terhune, Jane [Van Houten, Cornelius] see #1087
- Terhune, Jennie #813-3-6 [Hill, Elias O.] see also
#2468-F
- Terhune, John Albert #1025 [Ackerman, Antje #927]
see #813-3 and Vol. I First Six Generations.
- Terhune, John Demarest [Alyea, Ann #1154-3]
- Terhune, John H. #1099-6-3 [15 in 1880]
- Terhune, John J.#813-3-2 [1855-1898]
- Terhune, John Jacob [Hopper, Maria Ann #1160-1]
- Terhune, Joseph J. [Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie]
[#843-4-2]
- Terhune, Julia #813-3-9 [Van Horn, Elmer E].
- Terhune, Lavinia [Voorhis, Daniel #878-3]
- Terhune, Lavinia Jane [Voorhis, Henry #878-5]
- Terhune, Lily #813-3-A [Van Horn, Daniel Brinkerhoff]
- Terhune, Louis #1162-2-4 [Benze, Albretina]
- Terhune, Louisa #813-3-3 [Van Orden, Charles
Irving]
- Terhune, Maria [Garrison, Hessel] see #1158
- Terhune, Maria [Polly] [Decker, Moses] see #852
- Terhune, Maria Annie #813-3-1 [Cooper, Frank R.]
- Terhune, Marjorie (Majnir) [Storms, William #1054-3-1]
- Terhune, Martin S. [Hopper, Isadora [Dory] #854-2-1]
- Terhune, Mary [Ackerman, John A.] see #879
- Terhune, Mary [Vreeland, David L.]see #974-1
- Terhune, Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4 [Hill, John]
- Terhune, Maude Elizabeth [Fox, Arthur Hopper
#974-2-1]
- Terhune, Minnie #813-3-8 [1866 -1890]
- Terhune, Minnie #1162-2-3 [34 in 1900]
- Terhune, Olive M. [30 in 1925] see #843-4
- Terhune, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Peter G. #1153-4]
- Terhune, Richard R. [Hopper, Maria Jemima #1162-2]
- Terhune, Sarah C. [Hopper, Peter Demarest #1054-1]
- Terhune, Sarah Jane [Zabriskie, Jacob I. H.] See
#1171-5
- Terhune, Sarah Martha [Hopper, Cornelius J #1108b-7]
- Terhune, Sidney A. ~ see #1160-1-1
- Terhune, William #1162-2-1 [____?____, Frances]
- Terry, Edwin Langley [Poucher, Isabel Read #1509-3-1]
- Terry, Gertrude [Hopper, George W. #1432-1].
- Terry, Margaret Ann [Smith, Reuben Potter] see #996-2
and #996-3
- Terwilleger, Abigail A. [Hopper, John J. #849-3]
- Terwilliger, Catherine [Folley, Cornelius] see #972
- Terwilliger, John [Van Blarcom, Ann] see #842 & #849-3
- Terwilliger, John W. [Vreeland, Anabel #974-1-1]
- Terwilliger, Joseph [Mabie, Mary L. #852-3-7]
- Terwilleger, Mae E. [Hopper, Arthur E. #1462-2-2]
- Terwilleger, Mary E. [Hopper, Arthur E. #1462-2-2]
- Terwilliger, Rebecca [Hopper, Isaac A.#842]
- Terwilliger, Sarah [Terhune, James R.] see #1153-4
- Tesner, Camille [Hopper, Charles Page #1039b-5-4]
- Tharp, Emma Sophia [Hopper, John G. #1236-3]
- Tharp, Jason [Nease, Barbara] see #1236-3
- Tharp, Silas P. [Kendall, Carrie #945-8-2]
- Thibault, Marie Cecile [Boyd, John Taylor, Sr.] see
#1332
- Thomas, Alinda Mary [Odell, John #1285-2]
- Thomas, Benjamin #1370-4 [d. 1871]
- Thomas, Dan #1370-2 [Smith, Mary Ann]
- Thomas, Henry [Lake, Adeline #875-2-1]
- Thomas, James [Hopper, Lovinia #1370]
- Thomas, James {____?____, Hannah] see #1370
- Thomas, Jennie ~ see #1261
- Thomas, Jay John #1370-1[Allen, Martha Elizabeth]
- Thomas, Louis [Smith Elmyra] see #945-6
- Thomas, Richard, [Hopper, Katharine #852-1-3]
- Thomas, Rockwell H. #1370-3 [Swan, Louisa]
- Thomas, Rosa [Simonton, Charles C. #1139-3-3]
- Thomas, Rosesella [Powell, George W.] see #945-6
- Thomas, Susan [d. 1870] see #1370-4
- Thompson, Amanda [Wilson, Archibald] see #1054-4
- Thompson, Andrew [Hopper, Mary or Marion #1196-5]
- Thompson, Andrew Jr. #1196-5-1 [Pratt, Matilda]
- Thompson, Bessie Belle [Mathews, John Wilbur
#948-4-2]
- Thompson, Delphine [Hopper , Cornelius C. #1207]
- Thompson, Donald - researcher see #954a
- Thompson, George (b. Mar 1883 in CA), see #1212
- Thompson, Howard #1196-5-1 [24 in 1920 in Jersey
City]
- Thompson, Joseph [____?____, Nellie widow of #1408-3]
- Thompson, Kate Hopper, Amos W. [Mayor] #841-9]
- Thompson, Mildred E. [Hopper, Clyde #1468-F-2]
- Thompson, Thomas [____?____, Mary A.] see #1207
- Thompson, William I. Rev. [____?____, Sophia] see
#841-9
- Thorenz, Elsa [Hopper, Robert Reading #1211-4-3]
- Thorn, Anna May #1065-3-4 [Miller, Wilbur H.]
- Thorn, Edward T. #1065-3-3 [Riker, Caroline (Carrie)]
- Thorn, Francis Henry #1065-3-1[Georgiana Cole]
- Thorn, William Francis [Hopper, Margaret #1065-3]
- Thorn, William "Seymour" #1065-3-2 [Varlan, Ella]
- Thorp, Eleanor S.N. #1211-7-1 [1901-1989]
- Thorp, Samuel Notman [Hopper, Mary Eleanor
#1211-7]
- Thorp, Samuel [Sanderson, Mary E.] see 1211-7
- Thrall, Caroline T. [Smith, Samuel H. #1492-1-1]
- Thuber, Franklin [____?____, Ann] see #1375-2
- Thurber, Laura J.[Hopper, Charles A. #1375-2

- Thurman, Mary Jane [Firestone, James] see #1372-4
 Tice, David [Ackerman, Maria [Mary] #1060-2]
 Tice, Jennie [Shannon, Herbert] see #1168-3-2
 Tichenor, Thomas S. [Post, Ida M.#1079-2]
 Tichenor, Percy [b. Dec 1883] see #1079
 Tilton, Caroline [Hurlbutt, Warren] see #833-7
 Timbrel[, Sarah "Cornelia" [Hopper, Daniel #832-7]
 Timbrell, Hezekiah S. [Johnson, Elizabeth] see #832-7
 Timmons Isabel [Hopper, Rev. Abraham Whittaker
 #1073-2-3]
 Tinkham, Jennie [Hopper, Daniel Howard #1196-1-2]
 Tintle, Cecelia J. [Hopper, William #833-5-4]
 Tintle, Henry (Harry) E. see #843-6-1
 Tintle, Jacob Henry Paulison, Addie L. #843-6-1]
 Tippenhauer, Louise [Taylor, William H. H.] see 1220f-3
 Titus, Ebenezer [___? ___. Nancy or Hastings, Nancy]
 see #1401
 Titus, Mary A. [Updike, Jeremiah] see #1209
 Titus, Mary [Hopper, Lambert #1401]
 Titus, Samantha (b.1812) see #1401
 Tobin,Mary [Sherlock, Renard #1438-2-2]
 Todd, Elisabeth F. [Dines, Thomas A.] see #1406-3
 Todd, Robert Sunderland [Artist - Cover of Book one
 and Book two (softcover) husb of Hopper, Cheryl
 Jane]
 Tompkins,Elizabeth [Travis, Titus] see #1486 & #1487
 Tone, Mary Teresa [Hopper, Abraham Isaac #842-2]
 Tone, Richard [Madden, Mary] see #842-2
 Tource, Elizabeth [Bogert, James]- see #1139-1
 Torbit, Margaret [Storms, William #1054-3-1]
 Towell, Shauncey O. [Hopper, Mabel #955-2-2]
 Totten, Sarah [Briscoe, Francis M.] see #1220f-C
 Totten, Louise [Brown, Leo] see #1092-1
 Tower [Fowler], Eliza [Hopper, John Calvin] #930-4
 Townsend ,James H. [Davidson, Sarah] see #1055-4
 Townsend, Madeline [King, Edgar] see #1061-5-4
 Townsend, Mary J. [Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4]
 Towt, Van Nest [Hopper, Jennie #1073-7-1]
 Tracy, Emma Louise, [Hopper, Silas #1313]
 Tracy, John [Hunt, Maria Harriet] ~ see #1313
 Travis, Arvilla [Hopper, Dennis #1487]
 Travis, Cornelius T. #1486-3 [Knapp, Anna Augusta]
 Travis, John [Hopper, Effie #1486]
 Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2 [Hustis, Harriet
 M.(1) Hammond, Julia L.(2)]
 Travis, Titus [Tompkins, Elizabeth] see #1486 & #1487
 Treglia, Rose Frances [Hewitt, William S. #1472-6-3]
 Tremper, Alice Lorraine [Hopper, LeRoy K. #1463-8-1]
 Trevillion, Ida Pearl [Jacobs, Isaac] see #1039a-5-9
 Trimbell - Trimble see Timbrell
 Trimble, Samuel C. [Search, Valley (2)#1487-2-5]
 Trith, Louisa [Fox, Michael] see #1252-1
 Trumper, Sophia (Soprano) [Van Buskirk, Charles W.
 #1468-3-1]
 Tucker, Margaret L. [Owens, Charles A. #1468-9-2]
 Tuers, Hannah J. [Swin, Henry] se #1052-C
 Turner, ___? ___ [___? ___ Bessie see #833-5-4
 Turner, Emma L. [Hopper, Andrew J. #1387]
 Turner, Thomas Pocock [Lovibond, Anna] see #1387
 Tuthill, Charles H. [Hopper Annie Elizabeth #1468-1]
 Tuthill, George #1468-1-1 [wife unknown]
 Tuthill, George, Jr. - see #1468-1-1
 Tuttle, Catherine [Mrs.] ~ see #1293
 Tuttle, Edward Dixon [Post, Emma #1079-1]
 Tuttle, Freeman ~ see #1293
 Tuttle, Nicholas [___? ___, Mary]~ see #1293
 Tuttle, Phebe J. [Hopper, Adrian #1293]
 Tuttle, Robert ~ see #1293
 Tuttle, Willie A. [b. Oct 1883] ~ see #1079
 Twain, Mark [Clemens, Samuel] see #1306-5-1
 Uhl, Edward C. [Hopper, Gladys #1220f-e-2]
 Ullmeyer, Melvin G.[Giger, Dorothy Jane #1219-1-5]
 Underdonk, Susan A. [Covert, Samuel E] see #1463-5
 Updike, Fannie [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]
 Updike, Jeremiah W. [Titus, Mary A] see #1209
 Urey, Stephen [possibly Hopper, Elizabeth M.
 #852-5]
 Utz, Elizabeth [Summers, Joseph] see #1220f-4
 Valentine, Annie B. [15 in 1900] see #863-1
 Valentine, Arthur #1040-4 [Land, Kittie]
 Valentine, Charity #837-3 [Cady, Franklin]
 Valentine, David [Ackhart, Rachel] see #837
 Valentine, David #837-2 (Civil War Vet)
 Valentine, George J. [Van Allen, Ann Elizabeth
 #863-1-1]
 Valentine, Herbert H. #1040-1 [Perkins, Augusa S.]
 Valentine, John H. #1040-3 [Peterson, Margaret A.]
 Valentine, Margaret [Hennion, Andrew #1058-3]
 Valentine, Margaret #837-4 [b. 1828]
 Valentine, Margaret [Snyder, Garret R.#1098-4]
 Valentine, Mary H. #837-6 [15 in 1850][pos. Harsens,
 ___? ___]
 Valentine, Mary #1040-2 [1849-1869]
 Valentine, Peter [Hopper, Margaret #1040, ___? ___,
 Mary]
 Valentine, Rachel #837-1 [Mott, Samuel]
 Valentine, Sarah J.#837-5 b. abt 1831-32]
 Valentine, Wiert [Hopper, Jane #837]
 Van Allen, Ann Elizabeth #863-1-1 [Valentine, George
 J.]
 Van Allen, Daniel [Davis, Maria (1) Hopper,
 Euphemia (Effy) (2) #863-1]
 Van Allen, Henry - see #863-1
 Van Allen, James "Davis" [14 in 1870] see #863-1
 Van Allen, John - see #863-1
 Van Allen, Margaret [9 in 1860] see #863-1
 Van Allen, Maria [Williams, James] see #1171-2
 Van Allen, Mary L. [16 in 1870] see #863-1
 Van Alstine, Anna Amelia [Van Orden, Percival
 #1061-6-5]
 Van Benschoten, James [Hennion, Rachel #844-4-4]
 Van Blarcom, Albert [Sloat, Eva] see #854
 Van Blarcom, Andrew H. [Bogert, Catherine A.] see
 #1073-7

- Van Blarcom, Ann [Terwilliger, John] see #842 & #849-3
 Van Blarcom, Anna #1160-4-2 [Wood, Fernando O.]
 Van Blarcom, Catharine [Hogencamp, John #1131-1]
 Van Blarcom, Clara #1282-1-3 [5 months in 1880]
 Van Blarcom, Cornelia J. [Lake, Court #875-2-2]
 Van Blarcom, Daniel James [Yeomans, Maria Ann #849-5-2]
 Van Blarcom, Daniel [____?____, Leah A.] see #1468-4
 Van Blarcom, David [____?____ Ann Marie] see #1282-1
 Van Blarcom, Edith #1160-4-1 [Skinner, William Erskine]
 Van Blarcom, Elizabeth #1282-1-2 [Johnson, Richard]
 Van Blarcom, Eugene Zabriskie #1160-4-3 [____?____, Ethel (1) ____?____, Geraldine (2)]
 Van Blarcom, Francis C. [Zabriskie, Jane Ann Louise #825-8]
 Van Blarcom, Garretta [Hopper, Peter Samuel #1468-4]
 Van Blarcom, Harry J. #1160-4-4 [42 in 1920]
 Van Blarcom, Isaac [Hopper, Rachel Ann #1282-1]
 Van Blarcom, Jacob Z. [Garrison, Maria Z. #1158-1]see #1160-4
 Van Blarcom, John C. see #1282-1
 Van Blarcom, John Henry #1282-1-1 [Brinkerhoff, Lavinia]
 Van Blarcom, John [Hogencamp, Alleta #1131-3]
 Van Blarcom, John Henry [see #1158-1] [Hopper, Jemima Jane #1160-4]
 Van Blarcom, John Henry #1282-1-1 [____?____, Lavinia]
 Van Blarcom, Maria [Mary] [Yeomans, [Yeoman], Daniel] see #849-5
 Van Blarcom, Mary Melinda [Hopper, John Henry #1073-7]
 Van Blarcom, Olive Hopper #1160-4-5 [Taylor, Spencer Skinner, William Erskine]_
 Van Blarcom, Peter [Ackerman, Christina] see #879
 Van Blarcom, Sarah [Sally] [Hopper, Abraham I. #854]
 Van Blarcom, Sarah [Earle, James] see #995-7
 Van Blarcom, Victor [1902-1973] see #1160-4
 Van Buren, Paulina [Clearwater, Levi] see #993-3
 Van Buskirk, Andrew J. Jr. #1468-3-5 [Strub, Marie A.]
 Van Buskirk, Andrew J. [Hopper Alice Precilla #1468-3]
 Van Buskirk, Charles Wood #1468-3-1 [Slauter, Blanche; Trumper, Sophia (2)]
 Van Buskirk, Eliza [Hopper, Henry E. #1310, Voorhees, Fredrick L.]
 Van Buskirk, Elizabeth Lydia #1468-3-6 [Harvey, Joseph (1) Aaron, Montgomery Rudolph(2)]
 Van Buskirk, Fanny [Goetschius, Harmen] see #813-2 & #813-4
 Van Buskirk, Jacob see #1468-3
 Van Buskirk, Jacob Jay #1468-3-3 [Schuester, Emma]
 Van Buskirk, John [Perry, Rachel] see #1310
 Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2 [Siskind, Nathaniel (1) pos. Lanzer, Paul (2?)]
 Van Buskirk, Maria [Westervelt, Johannes] see #1099
 Van Buskirk, Maria Blanche #1235 [Ackerman, Garret #1060-1] see #1060-1
 Van Buskirk, Mary [Van Riper, Frederick] see #1062
 Van Buskirk, Stephen [____?____, Kate]see 865-3
 Van Buskirk, William Ramsey #1468-3-4 [b. May 1883]
 Van Bussum, Mary "Jane" [Hopper, Albert S. #1222-1]
 Van Bussum, Nellie [Coursen [Courson], George] see #848-7
 Van Bussum, Peter [67 in 1900] ~ see #1171-4
 Van Bussum, Phillip (Rev.) [Berdan, Catherine] see #1222-1 and #1295
 Van Cleef - Van Cleeve see Van Cleeve
 Van Cleve, Andrew [Hopper, Rebecca Frances #842-2-6]
 Van Cleve (Van Cleef), Elizabeth [Hopper, William A. #833]
 Van Cleve, Joseph [Stephens, Elizabeth] see #833 & #848
 Van Cleeve [Cleef] Sarah [Hopper, Andrew I. #848]
 Van Der Beek ~ see Vanderbeek
 Van Dien, Anna [Van Dien, Richard, Debaun, Jacob] see #1168
 Van Dien, Garret G. [Hopper, Jane #832-B-1]
 Van Dien, Maria [Carlock, Abraham] see #1273
 Van Dien, Maria (Polly) #673 [Van Nostrand, John] see #1168
 Van Dien, Millard James ~ see #832-B
 Van Dien, Sarah [Snyder, JohnR. #1098-7]
 Van Dien, Richard [Hopper, Charity #284, Ann ____?____] see #1168
 Van Dole, Magdaline [Coombs, John Chapman #1094-6]
 Van Dolsson, Effie [Felter, William] see #1067
 Van Doorn, Charles Guysbert #1073-3-3 [Nugent, Mary Ellen]
 Van Doorn, Henry #1073-3-2 [Dow, Lillie]
 Van Doorn, Jenny #1073-3-1 [Vreeland, George]
 Van Doorn, Peter V.[Day, Jane Maria] see #1073-3
 Van Doorn, Wallace I. [Hopper, Charity "Lavinia" #1073-3]
 Van Doren ~ see Van Doorn
 Van Dyne, Colfax [Ackerman, Grace] see #865-5-1
 Van Emburgh, Alfred [Hopper, Margaret #852-A]
 Van Emburgh, Anna [Hopper, John B. (Dr.) #1052-3-3]
 Van Emburgh, Catherine [Caty] [Demarest, Garret #1130 (1), Demarest, Peter #1130 (2)] see #1437
 Van Emburgh, Clara [Hopper, Casper G. #1171-4]
 Van Emburgh, Etta #1054-6-1 [b. 1879]
 Van Emburgh, Henry [Demarest, Margaret #1128] see #813-9 & First Six Generations]
 Van Emburgh, Henry [____?____, Jane] see #852-A
 Van Emburgh, Henry [Voorhis, Mary] see #1437
 Van Emburgh, Jacob Demarest [Bogert, Maria Jane] see #813-9
 Van Emburgh, John W, [Louis, Clarissa] see #1054-6
 Van Emburgh, Kittie #852-A-1 [Bogert, Charles C.]
 Van Emburgh, Lillian #1054-6-2 [Raymond, William]
 Van Emburgh, Lavinia Zabriskie [Blauvelt, Joseph Johnstone] see #1003-2

- Van Emburg[h], Margaret [Haring, James Demarest #1001-2]
- Van Emburgh, Margaret Matilda [Hopper, John Jacob #813-9]
- Van Emburgh, Margaret [Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7]
- Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.) [Hopper, Serena #1054-6 (1) Davis, Eva]
- Van Emburgh, Walter [Lewis, Clarissa] see #1171-4
- Van Emburgh, William #1054-6-3 [of Englewood in 1914]
- Van Gelder, Abraham [Lozier, Eliza] see #1071-1-1
- Van Gelder, Anna [Goetschius, John P.] see #931
- Van Gelder, Blanche see \$844-1 Reference
- Van Gelder, Garret [Pulis, Anna #850-1]
- Van Gelder, Garret [Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1]
- Van Gelder, Henry J. #844-1-2 [May, Clara V.]
- Van Gelder, James [Hopper, Sarah #844-1]
- Van Gelder, Levi Hopper #844-1-1 [Fonda, Agnes]
- Van Gieson, Grace [Hopper, George Doremus #1162-7]
- Van Gieson, Henry [Lammers, Annie] see #1142-A
- Van Gieson, Jannetje [Post, Jacobus] see #1100
- Van Geison, Margaret [Hopper, Garret Andrew #1142-A]
- Van Horn, Charity #984 [Hopper, Jacob #849]
- Van Horn, Daniel Brinkerhoff [Terhune, Lily #813-3-A]
- Van Horn, Elmer E. [Terhune, Julia #813-3-9].
- Van Horn, John [Hopper, Elizabeth #481] see #849
- Van Horn, Sarah Levina [Pulis, William J. #832-2-1]
- Van Horn, William P. [Hopper, Catherine (Kate) #1052-B]
- Van Houten, Adaline [Hopper, Albert A. #1144]
- Van Houten, Adrian [Steele, Melissa #849-1-8]
- Van Houten, Anna Sip [Doremus, Peter H.] See #1135-6
- Van Houten, Catherine #1462-7-4 [Schupner, Harry W.]
- Van Houten, Catharine [Debaun, Charles E.] see #813-7
- Van Houten, Clarence V. #1462-7-1 [Ludwig, Frances]
- Van Houten, Cornelius [Terhune, Jane] see #1087
- Van Houten, Cornelius Areyaen [Houseman, Maria] see #1144
- Van Houten, David E. [Snyder, Rachel #1098-A]
- Van Houten, Edmund. [Hopper, Lidia #1294-2]
- Van Houten, Edward [Lake, Ellen] see #1294-2
- Van Houten, Edward H. [Hopper, Lidia #1294-2]
- Van Houten, Edwin #1462-7-B [Keenan, Emily M.]
- Van Houten, Elizabeth [Van Orden, Stephen] see #1061-6
- Van Houten, Elisabeth [Hopper, John G #1153-2]
- Van Houten, Erskine see #1073-4
- Van Houten, Feytje - see Sophia
- Van Houten, Fredrick [Hook, Catharine #1438-3-2]
- Van Houten, George E. #1462-7-2 [Call, Grace]
- Van Houten, Garret H. #1284a-4 [Lewis, Sarah]
- Van Houten, George W. [Hopper, Carrie #1462-7]
- Van Houten, George W. [Phillips, Carrie #1462-7]
- Van Houten, George W. Jr. #1462-7-2 [Call, Grace]
- Van Houten, Gladys #1462-7-7 [Kapral, George (1) Millner, ___?___(2)]
- Van Houten, Hannah [Post, Cornelius C.] see #1239
- Van Houten, Henry J. [Meyers, Rachel] see #1073-4
- Van Houten, Harold #1462-7-9 [Kockavada, Wilhemina]
- Van Houten, Howard C. #1462-7-6 [Schnakenberg, Elizabeth M.]
- Van Houten, James [Blauvelt, Elizabeth (1) Hopper, Lucretia #1284a (2)]
- Van Houten Jane Elizabeth [Haring, Samuel] see #992-1
- Van Houten, Jennie [Hopper, Garret A. #1039-1-2]
- Van Houten, John [Romaine, Catherine] see #1462-7
- Van Houten, John R. #1284a-2 [___?___ Catherine]
- Van Houten, LeRoy #1462-7-A [1920-1940]
- Van Houten, Louisa [Lorissa] [Hopper, Andrew J. #1073-4]
- Van Houten, Louise #1462-7-8 [1917-1988]
- Van Houten, Maggie [Wright, Will] see #1073-4
- Van Houten, Maria [Hopper, Garret J. #1281]
- Van Houten, Mary [Doremus, Thomas P.] see #1100-7
- Van Houten, Mary [Berdan, John R.] see #1161
- Van Houten, Mary [Haring, John Harvey #1001-1]
- Van Houten, Mary Ann [Peterson, Peter Demarest #1436-3]
- Van Houten, Mary Ellen [De Mouth, Frederick (1) Hopper, John D. #1087 (2)]
- Van Houten, Nessje [Wessels, Casparus] see #1139
- Van Houten, Nicholas T. [Forshay, Catherine] see #1281
- Van Houten, Ralph [Alyea, Sarah Ann.] see #1153-2
- Van Houten, Russell #1462-7-3 [1907-1963] [_____, Ann]
- Van Houten, Sophia [Speer [Spear/Speir], Theunis] see #1153
- Van Houten, Sophia [Swift, William] see #1162-7
- Van Houten, Sylvester C. #1462-7-5 [1911-1955]
- Van Houten, William H. H. [Westervelt, Catherine A. #1439-1]
- Van Iderstine, Catharina [Yereance, Frederick] see #1292 and #1295
- Van Iderstine, Catherine [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Van Iderstine, Eliza [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Van Iderstine, Henry [Bogert, Gertrude] see #114
- Van Iderstine, Mary F. [Stansbury, Charles Edgar #1206-6]
- Van Ness, Catherine/Katherine R. [47 in 1910] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Catherine E. [Hopper, John B. #833-5-2]
- Van Ness, Caroline #1116-2 [b. abt. 1832]
- Van Ness, Cecelia [Lockwood, ___?___] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Charles [Vroom, Grace Mandeville #1108b-4-7]
- Van Ness, Charles Henry #1107-6 [b. 1840]
- Van Ness, Elizabeth #1116-5 [b. abt. 1839]
- Van Ness, Elizabeth - see #1107
- Van Ness, Emily #1116-6 [b. abt. 1841]
- Van Ness, Emma #1107-7 [b. 1845]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Van Ness, Emma E. [Sturr, Peter #1153-3-2]
 Van Ness, Evert Hendricks [Smith Caroline or Mandeville, Sarah] see #1116
 Van Ness, Francis W. #1116-3 [Gedney, Harriet]
 Van Ness, George Ryerson #1107-4 [b. 1837]
 Van Ness, Hanah [Mead, John P. J.] see #833-4
 Van Ness, Henry [Mapes, Cecelia] see #879-5
 Van Ness, Ida [Van Orden, John S. F. (Rev.) #1061-6-3]
 Van Ness, Irene E. [Hopper, William #879-5]
 Van Ness, Jennie L. #1116-7 [Cooke, Joseph C.]
 Van Ness, Jacob Jr. [Hopper, Catherine #1107]
 Van Ness, Jacob J. [Mead, Catrina] see #1107
 Van Ness, Jane Ann #1107-5 [Ball, Lewis F.]
 Van Ness, John Fredrick - see #1107
 Van Ness, Levi - see #1107
 Van Ness, Louisa J. #1116-7 [see Jennie Louisa]
 Van Ness, Maria [Hopper, Peter #1108a]
 Van Ness, Maria C. #1116-4 [b. abt. 1836]
 Van Ness, Martha #1107-3 [Hopper, George C. #1108-2]
 Van Ness, Mary J. [Van Cleve, ___?___] see #879-5
 Van Ness, Myra #1116-1 [b. 1830]
 Van Ness, Nicholas [Doremus, Catherine Ryerson #1107-2]
 Van Ness, Nicholas - see #1107
 Van Ness, Rachel [Doremus, Job] see #1116
 Van Ness, Sarah - see #1107
 Van Ness, Sarah E. [Terhune, Albert H.] see #1108b-7
 Van Ness, Simon [Roome, Susannah] see #1108a
 Van Ness, Symon [Doremus, Elizabeth] see #1107
 Van Nostrand, Elizabeth "Betsy" [Hopper, Peter J. #1168]
 Van Nostrand, John [Van Dien, Maria (Polly)] see #1168
 Van Nostrand, John [___?___, Anna] see #1168
 Van Orden, Andrew #1061-6-2 [Smith, Martha Van Orden
 Van Orden, Ada [Huyler, William (1), Hopper, Walter #828-4]
 Van Orden, Catherine "Melissa" #1074-5 [Berdan, John G.]
 Van Orden, Charity Jane #1074-3 [Hopper, Abraham A. #871-2]
 Van Orden, Charles Irving [Terhune, Louisa #813-3-3]
 Van Orden, David [Blauvelt, Aeltje] see #1160
 Van Orden, Ellen #1061-6-1 [Kerr, William D.]
 Van Orden, Frank M. (Dr.) #1061-6-4 [Baird, Mabelle]
 Van Orden, Garret Hopper #1074-2 [Campbell, Ellen Maria]
 Van Orden, Jacob [Peterson, Maria] see #1074
 Van Orden, John S. F. (Rev.) #1061-6-3 [Van Ness, Ida]
 Van Orden, Marinda Lavina [Holdrum, Abraham H. #895-2-2]
 Van Orden, Margaret A. [Hopper, Henry A. #1160]
 Van Orden, Percival #1061-6-5 [Van Alstine, Anna Amelia]
 Van Orden, Peter S. [Hopper, Mary Ann #1061-6]
 Van Orden, Rachel Angel. #1074-4 [Jersey, William H. #1284-1]
 Van Orden, Rachel [Blauvelt, Johannes Jos.] see #1141
 Van Orden, Sally Maria #1074-1 [Hopper, Jacob J. #894-1]
 Van Orden, Sarah [Zabriskie, John Henry 1164-1]
 Van Orden, Stephen [Van Hou ten, Elizabeth] see #1061-6
 Van Orden, Thomas [Hopper, Lavinia #1074] see #871-2 and #894-1
 Van Orden, William [Felter, Margaret Ann] see #828-4
 Van Ostrand, Elizabeth [Hopper, Peter J. #1168]
 Van Pelt, Jane Ann [Webb, Henry Cripp (1), Myers, Martin David #834-2 (2)]
 Van Riper, Abraham see #1171-4
 Van Riper, Abraham P. [Post, Sophia] see #1100 and #1143
 Van Riper, Ann Margaret #1237-1 [Demarest, Garret Van Riper]
 Van Riper, Andrew [Pulis, Catharine] see 968
 Van Riper, Bertha #1135-7-4 [Boyd, Everett J.]
 Van Riper, Cornelius [Merceilis, Catherine] see #1135-7
 Van Riper, Cornelius Dr. [Hopper Sarah C. (unknown)] see #1200
 Van Riper, Edna #1135-7-3 [Boyd, William, Jr.]
 Van Riper, Edo [Hopper, Anna #1135-7]
 Van Riper, Elizabeth [Van Winkle, Simeon S.] see #875-2
 Van Riper, Frederick #530 [Van Buskirk, Mary] see #1062
 Van Riper, Fredrick G. #1062-1 [Ackerman, Jemima]
 Van Riper, Garret see #1171-4
 Van Riper, Garret F. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1062]
 Van Riper, George I. [Bush, Rebecca Post] see #863-4
 Van Riper, Hannah [Hopper, Jacob P. #1003]
 Van Riper, Helen #1135-7-5 [1888-1901]
 Van Riper (Ryper), Henrietta [Haring Abraham A.] See #872
 Van Riper, Henry [Hopper, Hester Ann #1237]
 Van Riper, Herman [Delamarter, Catherine (possibly)]- see #1003
 Van Riper, Isaac see #863-4
 Van Riper, Jacob H. #1237-2 [Crawford, Isabella]
 Van Riper, James [Hogencamp, Margaret #1131-4 (1),
 Van Riper, James [Van Winkle, Clarissa(1) Hopper, Kezia (2) see #1171-4
 Van Riper, Jennie [Inness ___?___] see #1171-4
 Van Riper, Jennie M. #1135-7-2 [1880-1960]
 Van Riper, Margaret [Van Winkle, John G. R. [see #1236
 Van Riper, Mary Ann "Maria" [Hopper, Andrew P. #1142-2]
 Van Riper, Myra [Mira] #1135-7-1 [1879-1910]
 Van Riper, Neesje [Post, Dirk] see #1293
 Van Riper, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Casper G. #1171-4]
 Van Riper, Sarah [Debaun, Andrew] see #965
 Van Riper, Sarah [Sally] Maria [Hopper David Henry #968]

- Van Riper, Sophie [Hall, ___?___] see #1171-4
 Van Riper, Uriah J. [Banta, Anna] see #1142-2
 Van Roden, Rachel [Ramsey, James P.] see #933
 Van Saun, Helena A. [Westervelt, James H. #1439-2]
 Van Saun, Isaac Burton, [Hopper, Mary Alta #946-1-2]
 Van Saun, Walter [Amos, Mary L. #1139-8-1]
 Van Sickle, Mattie [Hopper, James Beverly #832-7-8]
 Van Vliet, Mayola [Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3]
 Van Voorhees - see also Voorhis, Vorhis, Voorhees
 Van Voorhees [Voorhis], Albert J. [Hopper, Mary Ellen #879-6]
 Van Voorhees, Ann [Voorhees, Charles] see #1310
 Van Voorhees, Ann Gilland [24 in 1900]#879-6-1
 Van Voorhees, Daniel [Lines, Catherine] see #878
 Van Voorhees, Hannah [Ackerman , John] see #813
 Van Voorhees, James H. [Hopper, Harriet #879-3]
 Van Voorhees, Jane [Westervelt, Cornelius I] see #1209
 Van Voorhees, Jannitje [Rutan, Daniel] see #832
 Van Voorhees, Jennie [Macfarlan, Reuben] see #1052-A-9
 Van Voorhees, John [Mandeville, Elizabeth [Betsy] see #879-3 & 879-6]
 Van Voorhees [Voorhis], Joseph [Hopper, Lettie #878]
 Van Voorhees, Martha [Demarest, Samuel C] see #1151
 Van Voorhees [Voorhis], William #878-1 [Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy]
 Van Voorhis, Paul [Bell, Ann] see # 1160-2
 Van Voorhis, William [Hopper, Hester #880a]
 Van Vorst, Annette - see #1099-3
 Van Vorst, Henry - see #1099-3
 Van Vorst, Jacob [Hopper, Aaltje "Letty/Letitia"#1099-3 (1), Duryea, Catherine]
 Van Vorst, John Henry #1099-3-1 [Glover, Alice]
 Van Vorst, Letitia - see #1099-3
 Van Vorst, Maria - see #1099-3
 Van Vorst, Martha L. #1099-3-3 [Post, William]
 Van Wagenen see also Van Wagoner
 Van Wagenen, Maria [Zabriskie, David Westervelt] see #1172
 Van Wagenen, Tryntje [Doremus, Peter G.] see #1107
 Van Wagener, Andrew Hopper #1159-3 [Munson, Christina]
 Van Wagoner, Cornelius #1159-5 [Luck, Josephene]
 Van Wagoner, David - see #889-3
 Van Wagoner, Eleanor Ellen (Eleanor) [Hopper Richard Jacob #888-2]
 Van Wagoner, Garret #1159-6 [Genther, Malice (Milison)]
 Van Wagoner, Garret [Hopper, Jemima "Myntje" #1159]
 Van Wagoner, Gerret [Schoonmaker, Helena] see #1159
 Van Wagoner, Jacob [Cooper, Eleanor] see #888-2
 Van Wagoner, Margaret [Hopper, George W. #1039-1-3]
 Van Wagoner, Margaret [Eckerson, Cornelius J.] see #1158
 Van Wagoner, Maria [Hopper, Abraham J. #889-3]
 Van Wagoner, Peter Henry #1159-4 [Demarest, Margaret]
 Van Winkle, Catharine A. [Lake, John] see #875-2
 Van Winkle, Clarissa [Van Riper, James] see #1171-4
 Van Winkle, Cornelius S. [Yeury, Elisabeth] see #876-3
 Van Winkle, Cornelius S. [Warren, Elizabeth] see #876-3
 Van Winkle, Daniel [Veader, Cornelia #1110-7]
 Van Winkle, Daniel [___?___Ann] see #970
 Van Winkle, Eliza "Ann" [Hopper, Henry A. #876-3]
 Van Winkle, Hannah [Hopper, Garret A. #1100]
 Van Winkle, James H. [Hopper, Adaline #1099a-6-1]
 Van Winkle, Jennie (Jane) A.]Paulison, John Henry see #1309,
 Van Winkle, John [Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth] see #1100
 Van Winkle, John G. R. [Van Riper, Margaret] see #1236
 Van Winkle, Mary Catharine [Hopper, Abraham C. #1236]
 Van Winkle, Matilda [Hopper, Samuel #970]
 Van Winkle, Simeon S. [Van Riper, Elizabeth] see #875-2
 Van Winkle , Wilhelmus Elting [Van Wagener, Ellen Catherine #1159-2]
 Van Zile, Sarah [Bott, Walter A. #1082-2]
 Vance, Irene Elizabeth [Moore, Willard Hiram #1220f-6-1]
 Vandeline, Dow (Rev.) see #1307
 Vandeline, Sarah D. [Hopper, John #1307]
 Vander Hoef - see Vanderhoff
 Vanderbeck, Charity #1274-1 [4 in 1860]
 Vanderbeck, Daniel [Bartholf, Susan#1008-1]
 Vanderbeck, Edgar [Holdrum, Mary Margaret #895-2-5]
 Vanderbeck, Hanah #1274-3 [1 in 1860]
 Vanderbeck, Harmanus, [Banta, Jane] see #1221
 Vanderbeck, Henry J. [Hopper, Hester #1274]
 Vanderbeck [Vanderbeek], Margaret [Hopper, James V. B. #833-8]
 Vanderbeck, Margareta #1274-2 [2 in 1860]
 Vanderbeck [Vanderbeek] , Sarah Margaret [Hopper, Garret A.#1221]
 Vanderbeek, Anna [John Young Dater] see #1003-2-1
 Vanderbeek, Celia [Christopher, Harry B. #1052-6-4]
 Vanderbeek, William [Marinus, Mary Jane] see #833-8
 Vanderberg, Charity[Post, William E. #865-2-5]
 Vanderbilt, Catherine [Masker, Louis] see #863-5
 Vanderbilt, Franklin A. [Bates, Maria #1301-2]
 Vanderbilt, Franklin A., Jr. ~ see #1301-2
 Vanderbilt, Sadie see #1301
 Vanderhoff, Ann [English, George] see #1191-1
 Vanderhoff, Elizabeth [Banta, John J.] see #839
 Vanderhoff, Emma Celia [Coombs, William Henry #1094-1]
 Vanderhoff, Moses [Kemble, Sarah] See #839
 Vanderhoff, William [12 in 1850] See #839
 Vanderhoof = see Vanderhoff
 Vanderhoof, Rachel [Post, Peter Abraham] see #832-5]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Vandermod, Edward H. [Barton, Ida #852-7-1]
 Vanderpool, Wilemina Rosencranz, [John Jacob #817-2]
 Vanderwalker, Nora [Anderson, Floyd E.] see #1385-3
 Vanderwende, Ronald John [Hopper, Beatice #1310-2-3]
 Vanderwende, John [____?____, Margaret] see #1310-2-3
 Vanhoven, Marjorie [Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1]
 Varlan, Ella [Thorn, William "Seymour" #1065-3-2]
 Vaughan, (Gaughan?) Ellen, Lee, ____?____(1) Whalen, ____?____, (2) Kienborts, William H. (3) Hopper, Charles H. #1409-6
 Veader, Catharine "Kate" #1110-3 [42 and unm. in 1880]
 Veader, Cornelia #1110-7 [Van Winkle, Daniel]
 Veader, David #1110-4 [1839-1862]
 Veader, Elvin [15 in 1880] grandson of #1100
 Veader, John Hopper #1110-2 [Doremus, Harriet (1) Haring, Catherine (2)]
 Veader, Mary E. #1110-6 [1843-1872]
 Veader, Nelson #1110-1 [b. abt. 1835]
 Veader, Samuel Ryerson [Hopper, Mary #1110]
 Veader, Sarah Matilda "Tillie" #1110-B [Burke, Lewis I.]
 Veader, William H. #1110-A [b. abt. 1852]
 Venandan Weltha (Wealthy)[Rouse, Caspar M.] see #1343f-6
 Venton, Arscott Crawford [Hopper, Helen M.#1343a-4-1
 Verheyde,, Marie Antoinette (Nettie)][Duhling, William Henry #1406-A-5]
 Verhoeven, Wilhemina [Minnie] Lillian [Hopper, David Ervin #876-5-2]
 Versoy, Louise J.[Hopper, Lindsay #1281-9-1]
 Vitter, Anna Della [Delia] [Hopper, Robert Daniel #998-6]
 Von Croelin, Anna Marie [Stokes, Rolla C.#1406-2-1]
 Von Croelin, F.W. [Goodridge, Clea (Celia) see #1406-2-1
 Voorhees, see Van Voorhees or Voorhis
 Voorhees, Alexander G. #879-3-5 [12 in 1880]
 Voorhees, Charles H. #879-3-4 [16 in 1880]
 Voorhees, Charles [Van Voorhees, Ann] see #1310
 Voorhees, Clara E.#879-3-6 [Miller, William]
 Voorhees, Emma #879-3-1 [Boob, Henry]
 Voorhees, Fredrick L. [Van Buskirk, Eliza]see #1310
 Voorhees, Hannah E. [Terhune, Henry (Harry) Augustus #1160-1-2]
 Voorhees, James H. [Hopper, Harriet B.#879-3]
 Voorhees, Martin P. #879-3-3 [37 in 1900]
 Voorhees, Nellie [3 in 1880] see #1310
 Voorhees, Richard #879-3-2 [abt 1860-1886]
 Voorhees, Susie #879-3-8 [24 in 1900]
 Voorhis ~ see also Van Voorhees and Voorhees
 Voorhis, Abraham #878-8 [Blauvelt, Catherine]
 Voorhis, Albert Isaac [Paulison, Elizabeth] see #1174a
 Voorhis, Albert J. #1146 [Hopper, Rachel #1097-1]
 Voorhis, Alice [Hopper, John M. #876-2-5] see #878-5
 Voorhis, Alice "Ellain" [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 (1), Quackenbush, George (2)]
 Voorhis, Anna B. [Hopper, William G. #995-8]
 Voorhis, Catherine #878-4 [Baker, William]
 Voorhis, Daniel #878-3 [Terhune, Lavinia]
 Voorhis, Delia [Hopper, James Henry #876-2-8] see #878-5
 Voorhis, Dolly [Delia] #878-7 [b. abt. 1841-42]
 Voorhis, Elizabeth Paulison #1174a-2 [Hopper, Andrew Urvin #968-3]
 Voorhis, Ella [Alice] [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 (1), Quackenbush, George (2)]
 Voorhis, Garret A. #1097-1-4 [Earl, Hester] see #995-8
 Voorhis, Hannah [John Ackerman] see #813
 Voorhis, Henry #878-5 [Terhune, Lavinia Jane]
 Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H. [Demarest, Polly [Maria] see #891
 Voorhis, Jemima [Jacomina] [Hopper, Garret A. #891]
 Voorhis, John #878-2 [Pulis, Hannah]
 Voorhis, John A. [Hopper, Rachel #580] see #1097-1
 Voorhis, John A. [Hopper, Ellen #1174a]
 Voorhis, John Calvin (Rev.) #1097-1-5 [Brinkerhoff, Anna V]
 Voorhis, John Quackenbush [Achenbach, Rachel Ann #1063-5] See #1052-A
 Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph] [Hopper, Alletta [Lettie] #878]
 Voorhis, Josiah C. #878-A [Courter, Harriet Louisa [Mrs. Van Houten]
 Voorhis, Letty Ann #878-6 [Baker, Abraham] see #876-2
 Voorhis, Lida E. [Hopper, Garret D. (Garry) #968-4]
 Voorhis, Madeline] Hopper, Herbert G. #812-7-2]
 Voorhis, Margaret [Debaun, Samuel] see #1056
 Voorhis, Martha [Minnie] #1174a-3 [Hopper, Ralph Van Houten #1153-2-2]
 Voorhis, Mary [Van Emburgh, Henry] see #1437
 Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth [Wortendyke, Abram C. #889-4-1 (1) Hopper, William Ward #832-A-1 (2)]
 Voorhis, Paul [Bell, Ann] see # 1160-2
 Voorhis, Peter #878-9 [Fanning [or Fannerly], Hester
 Voorhis, Peter A. H. #1097-1-2 [Smith, Cecelia C.]
 Voorhis, Rachel #1097-1-3 [Westervelt, Jacob J.]
 Voorhis, Rachel [Terhune, James J.] see #1099-6]
 Voorhis, Rachel Catherine [Hopper, James Garret #1052-A
 Voorhis, Walter J. (cousin of #993-3)
 Voorhis, Walter #1174a-1 [Paxton, Annie L.] see #968-4]
 Voorhis, Walter J. (cousin of #993-3)
 Voorhis, William #878-1 [Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy]
 Vorhis [Voorhis], Andrew #880a-5 [Holdrum, Mary Margaret]
 Vorhis [Voorhis], Catherine #880a-1 [b. abt. 1837-38]
 Vorhis [Voorhis], Elizabeth #880a-6
 Vorhis [Voorhis], Emaline [Emma] #880a-7 Lawrence, John]
 Vorhis [Voorhis], James #880a-3 [Winters, Catharine Marie]
 Vorhis [Voorhis], John #880a-2 [b. abt. 1839-40]

- Vorhis [Voorhis], Peter #880a-4 [Carlough, Margaret Ann]
- Vorhis, William [Hopper, Hester #880a]
- Vosburgh, James E. [Hopper, Hannah Eliza #840-1-1]
- Vreeland, Albert T. [Lydecker, Matilda [Tillie] see #974-1]
- Vreeland, Anabel #974-1-1 [Terwilleger, John W.]
- Vreeland, Anna [Storms, Abraham I. #1054-3-4]
- Vreeland, David L. [Hopper, Ellen Jane [Jennie] #974-1, Terhune, Mary (2)]
- Vreeland, Dayton [Cisco, Susan] see #1171-3
- Vreeland, Edo [Hopper, Jane #1152-3]
- Vreeland, Effie [Eva] [Bogert, Peter J.] see #995
- Vreeland, Elias [Terhune, Ann] see #1152-3
- Vreeland, Elias Edwin #1152-3-1 [Paxton, Della]
- Vreeland, George [Van Doorn, Jenny #1073-1]
- Vreeland, George Franklin #1200-1 [Ronsaville, Ida May]
- Vreeland, Harry - see also Henry
- Vreeland, Harry Briant [b.1874] #1200-2
- Vreeland, Henry (Harry) A. #1152-3-3 [Boyle, Harriet] see also #1152-1-1
- Vreeland, Henry (Harry) Briant [b.1874] #1200-2
- Vreeland, Jane [Van Winkle, ___?___ (1), Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Vreeland, Lavinia [Hopper, Albert G. #1171-3]
- Vreeland, Lucian M. [Miller, Rhoda Young #1403-3-B]
- Vreeland, Mary Elizabeth #1152-3-2 [Outwater, John Romeyn]
- Vreeland, Naomi [Banta, John Vreeland] see #1139-A
- Vreeland, Orrin Swift [Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200]
- Vreeland, Rachel [Stager, Isaac] see #1468-1
- Vreeland, Rachel Ann, [Paulison, Richard P.] see #993-1-1
- Vreeland, William [Reynolds, Mary T.] see #1200
- Vroom, Adelaide Gretta #1108b-4-1 [Fredericks, Clarence]
- Vroom, Annie Isabelle #1108b-4-6 [Pearsall, Silas Elmer]
- Vroom, Charles Bowlen #1108b-4-5 [Robinson, Myrtle White]
- Vroom, Grace Mandeville #1108b-4-7 [Van Ness, Charles]
- Vroom, Milton Monroe #1108b-4-2 [Erickson, Esther]
- Vroom, Theodore L. [Hopper, Jane Elizabeth #1108b-4]
- Vroom, Theodore L. Jr. #1108b-4-3 [Scull, Eva]
- Vrooman, Charles L. [son of Joseph] see #1356.
- Vrooman, Grace [dau. of Joseph] see #1376
- Vrooman, Joseph B. (Rev.) [___?___, Abby Elizabeth (1) Hopper, Emma Forilla (2) #1376 ___?___ ___?___(3)]
- Vrooman, Mary E. [niece of Joseph] see #1376
- Waddle, Jane [Douglas, John] see #848-5 and #848-2
- Wade, Harriet W. [Briant, William Henry] see #1200
- Wagent, Elizabeth [Wood, Ebenezer] see #954a
- Waite, Edwin A. [3 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Lucile C. [6 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Miriam R. [14 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Olive S. [16 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Richard Alfred, II [Reeve, Olive #1488-4-1]
- Waite, Richard [10 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waldick, Sophie [Zippel, Fredrick] see #852-B
- Walk, Fred see Hopper, Christina #1082
- Walker, Armitta - see Walker Silence Armitta
- Walker, Elizabeth [Bennett, Nathaniel] see #961
- Walker, Ellizabeth [Lizzie] #833-2-4 [Myer, Benjamin]
- Walker, Frank [Goodell, Maria [Minnie/Neoma] see #1073-1a
- Walker, James #833-2-2 [Adams, Ann Elizabeth]
- Walker, John Edwin #833-2-A [18 in 1880 in Brooklyn]
- Walker, John Redman [Hopper, Sarah Jane #833-2]
- Walker, John Redman, Jr. #833-2-3 [1841-1854]
- Walker, Joseph W. [Ames, Florence #1039a-3-3]
- Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5 [Friedrick, Alphonse]
- Walker, Mary Ellen (Ella) [Perin, John E.] see #954
- Walker, Mary [Mamie] B. [Hopper Elbert E. #1220g-1-3]
- Walker, Mildred ~ see #1073-1a
- Walker, Russell Simeon #833-2-9 [Sharp, Annie]
- Walker, Edith A. P. [Wilson, ___?___, Hopper, William Henry #1462-4
- Walker, Samuel S. [Passingham, Jane E.] see #1462-4
- Walker, Silence Armitta [Leary, Frank] see #1073-1a
- Walker, Thomas [Cooper, Margurite] see #1082
- Walker, William Wilberforce #833-2-6 [Woodward, Annie]
- Wallace, William [Schuyler, Hannah #1010-4]
- Waller, Hannah [Nolan (Knowland), Albert] ~ see #1463-A
- Waller, Josephine [Hopper, Sylvester #1463-A (2) Gardner, John H. (1)]
- Waller, John George [Enright, Hannah] see #1463-A
- Walsh, Margaret Muriel [Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Jr. #998-7-3]
- Walsh, Mary V. [Goold, Albert William #1499-2-4]
- Walters, James R. [Hopper, Alma #950-2-1]
- Walthery, Edward N. [Taylor, Rachel A.] see #1273-1
- Walthery, Katie [Hopper, Abraham C.#1273-1]
- Walton, George W. [Hopper, Hazel, Vera #1403-5-6]
- Walton, Melinda [Achenbach, George #1063-4]
- Walts, John [Keithley, Susannah] see #1220f
- Walts, Sarah [Moser, Abraham, Hopper, Hiram #1220f]
- Waltz, Cora [Hopper, Aaron #955-1-2]
- Wanamaker, Abraham A. [___?___, Mary] see #932-3
- Wanamaker, Anna Augusta [Hopper, William H. #1039-4-1
- Wanamaker, Clarence [Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3]
- Wanamaker, Henry A. [Hopper, Sarah Ann #932-3]
- Wanamaker, James H. [Fox, Rachel] see #1039-4-3
- Wanamaker, Reuben #932-3-1
- Wannamaker, John H. [Holdrum, Catherine #869-1]
- Ward, Adalaide [Hopper, Hiram #1342a-1]
- Ward, Ann; [Hopper, Andrew #1135-2]
- Ward, Garret [___?___, Matilda]~ see #1135-2
- Ward, Jane [Bogert Isaac] see #844
- Ward, Jane [Hopper, Thomas A. #832-A]
- Ward, Maria Colfax [Hopper, Henry A. [Dr.] #812-2]

*Some Seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Ward, Mary [Duhling, John Milton #1406-A-4]
 Ward, Peter [Colfax, Maria] see #812-2
 Ward, Quentin C. [Webb, Aura Ann #1404-1]
 Ward, William [Bogert, Sally Ann] see #832-A
 Wark, John [Graham, Eliza] see #965-5
 Wark, Margaret [Hopper, Alpheus #965-5]
 Warner, Theodore [Lawrence, Marjorie Maud #1468-8-4]
 Warren, Elizabeth [Van Winkle, Cornelius S.] see #876-2
 Warriner, Mabel Fances [James, Harrison (Harry) Houston #1406-1-A]
 Warring, Minerva [Hopper, William H. #1108-1]
 Washburn, Mary [Hopper, Thomas Mandeville #1211-4]
 Washburn, Thomas Nelson [DuVall, Florence] see #1211-4
 Wasko, John, Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2
 Waterbury, Albert #1451-5 [____?____, Katherine W.]
 Waterbury, Ebenezer [____?____ Euphemia Clarissa] see #1451
 Waterbury, Edward Albert #1451-5 [____?____, Katherine W.]
 Waterbury, Emma #1451-2 [Smith, Charles S.]
 Waterbury, Frank #1451-6 [Cooper, Euphemia (div)]
 Waterbury, Frederick #1451-3 [Quackenbush, Minetta]
 Waterbury, Frederick W. [Hopper, Catharine #1451]
 Waterbury, Henry H. #1451-4 [b. Dec 1848]
 Waterbury, John Meyers #1451-7 [____?____, Rachel A.]
 Waterbury, Sarah Louise #1451-1 [DuBois, Rynier]
 Waters, Louis [Hopper, Grace #1306-2-4]
 Watson, Eliza [Springer, James A.] see #1054-5
 Watson, James Madison [Hopper, Emma F. #1167-5]
 Watson, Mabel Madison #1167-5-1 [1872-1952]
 Watson, Martha L [Bowman, James Harkness #1204-1]
 Watson, Simeon [Wilber, Sally Ann] see #1167-5
 Watts, Mary "Alice" [Search, Frank W. #1487-2-4]
 Weatherford, Ruby [Hopper, Robert Joseph #1305-6-7]
 Weatherwalk, Sarah C. [Hopper, John William #865-5-2]
 Weaver, Earnest Joseph [Hopper, Ella May #1487-5-1]
 Webb, Albert [Hopper, Phebe #1404].
 Webb, Aura Ann #1404-1 [Ward, Quentin C.]
 Webb [Earp], Florence "Emma" #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A]
 Webb, Hannah [Hopper, Morris. #943]
 Webb [Earp], Mary #1404-3 [25 in 1880]
 Webb, Henry Cripp [Van Pelt, Jane Ann] see #834-2
 Webb, Miranda [Chance, Perry] see #1039a-6
 Webb, Silas #1404-2 [Felson (Filson), Mary]
 Weber, Ann W. [Ryerson, Lucas M.] see #841-2
 Weber, Elizabeth [Geldnich, John] see #1385-1
 Weber, Frank [Sweeney, Missouri (1) Stewart, Mary(2) see #1108b-5
 Weeder, Sarah (Sadie) J. [Hopper, Herman Van Ripper, Sr. #1003-3]
 Welch, Clair Dillon [Smith, Carrie Belle #996-3-4]
 Welch, Tacy [Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1]
 Weed, Addison #833-6-1 [b. CT abt. 1845-46]
 Weed, Charlotte [Hurlbutt, Joel] see #833-7
 Weed, Ella G. #833-6-4 [b. CT Jul 1859]
 Weed, Frank #833-6-3 [b. CT 2 Mar 1857]
 Weed, Henry Nelson [Hopper, Gertrude #833-6]
 Weed, Joseph [Johnson, Rebecca] see #833-6
 Weed, Mary [Combs, ____?____] See #833-6 and #833-7
 Weed, William S. #833-6-2 [____?____, Julia, (1) Dolsen, Gertrude (2)]
 Weidlich, Augusta Agnes [Hopper, Abraham #1076-3]
 Weidlich, Sophia [Hopper, William G. #1076-4]
 Weller, Francis [Hopper, Walter D. #832-B-5]
 Wellman, Abigail Austin [Andrews, Allen Green] see #1403
 Wellman, Catherine Ann [Hopper, Thomas #1254-7]
 Wellman, Nelson Pease, [Lasher, Ann] see #1254-7
 Wells, Charles "Amos" [Hopper, Mary Isabelle #1220f-B]
 Wells, Gertrude Mabel #1220f-B-3 [Engleman, Orin]
 Wells, Grace Clemma #1220f-B-1 [Yenawine. Merle, Hatfield, Frank B. (2)]
 Wells, Harry Colman #1220f-B-4 [Miller, Jennie Leona]
 Wells, Nora M. #1220f-B-2 [Miller, Bort]
 Wells, William [Lang, Ruth] see #1220f-B
 Wendt ____?____ [Neuman, Annie] See #1236-1
 Wendt, Charles [16 in 1900] see #1236-1
 Wendt, Frederick [14 in 1900] see #1236-1
 Wentworth, Francis [Williams, Jane] see #1095
 Wentworth, Julia [Williams, Isaac] see #1095
 Werner, Carl August [Hopper, Lillian M. #1255-3-2]
 Werner, James A. [Ernsberger, Minetta Belle #953-2]
 Werner, John J. [Ernsberger, Minetta Belle #953-2]
 Wessels, Casparus [Van Houten, Nessje (Natia)] see #1139
 Wessels, Jane [Hopper, Garret A. #1139]
 West, Eliza [Crane, Oliver] see #946-3
 Western, Vivian C. [Scott, Carlton Walter (1) Hopper, Charles A. #1371-9-1 and Brinker, Edward C.]
 Westervelt, Aaron H. [Hopper, Catherine (1) #870, Wortendyke, Maria Priscilla (2)]
 Westervelt, Abraham A. #1439-8 [1862-1882]
 Westervelt, Adalade #1144-1-2 (b. 1873)
 Westervelt, Annie A. #1144-1-2 (8 in 1880)
 Westervelt, Antje [Forshee, Jacob] see #863
 Westervelt, Casper [Jasper] I./J. [Van Ripper, Maria] see #888-1
 Westervelt, Casper P. [Wortendyke, Sarah] see #1171
 Westervelt, Catherine Ann #1439-1 [Van Houten, William H.]
 Westervelt, Christie [Hopper Jemima [Minnie] #891-3-7
 Westervelt, Cornelius I. [Van Voorhees, Jane] see #1209
 Westervelt, Cornelius J. [Cooper, Leah #893-2 (1), Cooper, Eliza #893-3 (2)]
 Westervelt, Diana [Christie, John D.] see #1052
 Westervelt, Eliza [Hopper, Garret J. #1171]
 Westervelt, Elizabeth [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]
 Westervelt, Francis Marion (male) #1144-1-1 (b 1867)
 Westervelt, Henry Irwin [Springer, Mabel #1054-5-1]

- Westervelt, John "Bogert" [Ackerman, Charity "Elizabeth" #1056-4]
- Westervelt, Jacob J. [Voorhis, Rachel #1097-1-3]
- Westervelt, James [___?___, Elizabeth] see #844
- Westervelt, James Hopper #1439-2 [Van Saun, Helen A.]
- Westervelt, James P [Hopper, Margaret #1439].
- Westervelt, Jasper [Casper] I./J. [Van Riper, Maria] see #888-1
- Westervelt, Jasper J. #888-1-1 [Achenbach, Mary Louise]
- Westervelt, Jennie [Hopper, Abraham J. #891-3-5]
- Westervelt, Johannes [Van Buskirk Maria] see #1099
- Westervelt, John B, [Banta, Geertje [Charity] see #840
- Westervelt, John C. [Hopper, Leah #888-1]
- Westervelt, John C. [___?___, Hannah] see #1144-1
- Westervelt, John Henry [Hopper, Anna #1144-1]
- Westervelt, John I.#1439-7 [Rayfield, Leonora]
- Westervelt, John P. [___?___, Margaret] see #1439-5
- Westervelt, Keziah [Hopper, John A. #840]
- Westervelt, Leanore, [13 in 1880] see #888-1-1
- Westervelt, Margaret [Van Gelder, ___?___ (1) Hopper, Levi (2) #844]
- Westervelt, Margaret A. [Cooper, Harvey G.] see #1439-5
- Westervelt, Margaret Ellen #1439-5 [16 in 1870]
- Westervelt, Maria [Mary] Hopper, Albert H. #1099
- Westervelt, Mary [Garrison, Aaron] see #846
- Westervelt, Matilda [Holdrum, John Henry #895-2-3] (div), Montanye ___?___(2)
- Westervelt, Peter A. [Burhans, Catherine] see #1439
- Westervelt, Peter Demarest #1439-3 [Pratt, Fanny Fern]
- Westervelt, Rachel [Demarest, James [Jacobus]] see #1073-8
- Westervelt, Sally [Zabriskie, Stephen A.] see #1172
- Westervelt, Sarah [Bogert, James] see #1223
- Westervelt, Sarah Jane #1439-6 [Brown, Edward]
- Westervelt, Sarah "Matilda" [Haring, Andrew Hopper #1141-5]
- Westervelt, Stanley C. [6 in 1920] see #1054-5
- Westervelt, Tiney [Christie, John D.] see #1052
- Westlake, Gorge Rev. see #955a
- Westlake, Susan S. [Hopper, Morris S. #955a]
- Westhoff, Robert [Hopper, Sophia #1100-5-1]
- Westhoff, Robert Jr. - see #1100-5 & #1142-1
- Westhoff, Helen - see #1100-5 & #1142-1
- Westwood, Sarah [Kehoe, John #833-1-3]
- Whaley, Ira, Sr. [Evert, Matilda] see #1468-D
- Whaley, Ira, Jr. [Hopper, Mamie C. #1468-D]
- Whetsel, Harriet (Hattie) May [Hopper, Freeman M. #955-3]
- Whittaker, Mary "Elizabeth" [Hopper, Edward Arthur #948-6]
- White, Harriet N. [Mooney, Charles S.] see #1078-1
- White, John [Sr.] [Hopper, Helen #1491-5-2]
- White, Orlean Minerva [Hopper, Albert A. #1222-1-5]
- White, Oscar [Hagerman, Eliza #1057-7]
- White, Robert H. [Hopper, Catherine N. #1513]
- White, Willie D. #1513-4 [Rudolph, John Frederick]
- Whitehead, Margaret L.[Owens, Charles A. #1468-9-2]
- Whitlock, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Hiram #1220f]
- Whitlock, William - see #1220f
- Whiton, Bertie Mae [Ham, Pough] see #1196-1-5
- Whittaker, Estella [Johnson, Ogden E. #951-1]
- Whittaker, Nancy [Stott, Samuel] see #1073-2
- Whittaker, James [27 in 1880 b England] see #1073-2
- Whittle, Mary E. [Day, David H. #1308-1]
- Whittle, Thomas [Hopper, Elva #843-1-6]
- Wicks, Mabel "Jeanette" [Hopper, Nelson Smith #1002-3-2]
- Wiedman, Ida Freda [Hopper, Harry Centennial #840-A-3]
- Wigfield, Laura [Coombs, George Rose #1094-5]
- Wigton, Sara J. [Meyer, John F., #1450-2] Wilber, Sally Ann [Watson, Simeon] see #1167-5
- Wilde, Joan [Brooks, Barry Glenn] see #1461-1
- Wilde, Kenneth P. [Schooley, Marion #1343f-7-4]
- Wilde, Mary [Darlington, Peter] see #1195
- Wilderma, Clare C. [Hopper, John Henry #1438-4-1]
- Wilderma, Mary [Bechler, Martin] see #1162-7
- Wilfert, Ambrosia [Siephol, Maggie] see #945-A
- Wiley, Lavonne [Gamsby, George Albert #1093b-1]
- Wilfert, Charles Lesley, Jr.#945-A-6 [1905-1994]
- Wilfert, Charles Lesley, Sr. [Hopper, Hattie] #945-A]
- Wilfert, Clyde Raymond #945-A-3 [Henderson, Jessie]
- Wilfert, John Ambrosius [Groebel, Margaret Louise] see #945-A
- Wilfert, Ralph [2 in 1930] see #945-A
- Wilfert, Virgil Hopper #945-A-5 [Callahan, Grace]
- Wilhaum, Addie] see #1220f-E-1[Smith, Jim]
- Wilkinson, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew A. #1039a]
- Will, Henrietta [Kortright, Charles Clark #842-3-3]
- Williams, Dorothy Eline #1468-E-2
- Williams, Elizabeth [Hopper, George #1379-2]
- Williams, Frank #1095-7 [b. 1875] see #1095
- Williams, Georgia Ann [Hopper, Harry Cornelius #1305-6-1]
- Williams, James]Hopper, Sarah Matilda #1171-2]
- Williams, James [Van Allen, Maria] see #1171-2
- Williams, James Edmund #1171-2-3 [1877-1898]
- Williams, Jane [Hopper, Jonathan Van Gelder #552, Wentworth, Francis M.] see #1095
- Williams, Isaac [Julia Wentworth] see #1095
- Williams, John Aloysius [Hopper, Irene #1468-E]
- Williams, John D. [Hopper, Adalaide C. #1409-2]
- Williams, Laura [Hopper, Abraham D. #852-4]
- Williams, Margaret Vera #1468-E-1 [Foster, Robert]
- Williams, Rebecca [Mrs.] see #1095
- Williams, Velma Elizabeth [Hopper, Ray Leroy #996-2-1]
- Williams, Vera #1468-E-1
- Williams, Walter Selden #1171-2-4[Campbell, Louise]
- Willis, Catrina [Inslee, John] see #1167
- Willis, Lucy Fearing [Larned, Benjamin F] see #1167-1
- Willis, Margaret I. [Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3]

- Wills, Bess Blanche #1403-4-5 [Pease, Lloyd V.]
 Wills, Carrie L. #1403-4-4 [Lenard, Wesley S.]
 Wills, David [Ramsey, Sarah] see #1403-4
 Wills, Harry Roland #1403-4-2 [___?___, Lidia (1)
 Poland, Hattie A. (2)]
 Wills, Henry M.#1403-4-1 [1866-1930]
 Wills, Homer Clyde #1403-4-3 [Landis, Eve]
 Willis, Margaret [Yeomans, Lewis D.] see #854-4
 Willis, William Ward [Hopper, Sarah "Ageline" #1403-4]
 Willoughby, Viola Merwin [Barrett , Robert Edgar] see
 #1169-1-1
 Willoughby, William B. [Merwin, Mary A. #1169-1-1]
 Willson, Etna #1308-5 [Lumley, Richard]
 Willson, Jessie Z. #1308-6 [McElhiney, William Dr.]
 Willson, Mary #1380-1 [Sherman, Orra]
 Willson, Zebina [Hopper, Elizabeth #1380 (1) Pattee,
 Marcia Miranda (2)]
 Willson, Zebina Sr. [Smith, Polly] see #1380
 Wilmarth, Antoinette (Ann) Brigham #1330-1-1
 [Edwards, Dwight Woodbridge
 Wilmarth, James Charles [Richardson, Mary (1)
 Hopper, Louise Roosevelt #1330-1]
 Wilson, Bernice [Harrower, John M.(1) Hopper, Richard
 J. #1139-6-2]
 Wilson, Charles H. [Hopper, Alice #1473-4]
 Wilson, Annie C. [Hopper, George W. #1306-2]
 Wilson, Archibald, [Thompson, Amanda] see #1054-4
 Wilson, Elizabeth [Hopper, Charles #1054-4 (2)
 Sherrock, ___?___ (1)]
 Wilson, Frank [Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins] see #1073-1a
 Wilson, George G. [Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5]
 Wilson, Girlie [?] #1473-4-2; [19 in 1900]
 Wilson, John Frederick [Robinson, Sarah Jesse
 #1513-1]
 Wilson, Kathryn [Hopper, George William #975-4]
 Wilson, Leroy W. #1473-4-1 [Sodine, Alta]
 Wilson, Lorenzo #1473-4-1 see LeRoy Wislon]
 Wilson, Nancy [Hunsucker, Adolphus] see #1409-5
 Wilson, Raymond #1473-4-3 [17 in 1900]
 Wilson, Robert (Dr.) [Markley, Josephine M. #948-3-2]
 Willson Sarah Ann [Stokes, Robert Firman] see
 #1406-2
 Wilson, Shipley [Kraft, Salina] See #1473-4
 Wilson, Sidney Violet [Boyd, Francis Tiebout #1332-3]
 Winegardner, Sara Harris [Canfield, Ezra] see#1342-4]
 Wing, Daniel E. [Hopper, Mary Antoinette #842-2-5]
 Wingfeld, David J. [Banta, Lillie #852-6-2].
 Winn, Clyde Marion. [Hopper, Jessie Euphemia
 #1487-5-3]
 Winn, Marion (son of #1487-5-3, 10 in 1930) see
 #1487-5
 Winn, Rosella [8 in 1930] see #1487-5
 Winslow, Gertrude Louise [Hopper, Raymond Gould
 #1167-2-2]
 Winter - see also Winters
 Winter, Andrew [Hopper, Anna #512] see #932
 Winter[s], Edward [Edmund] Van Houten
 [Hennion, Joyce Maria #844-4-3]
 Winter, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Abram J. #876-2-1]
 Winter, Emma [Lane, William H.] see #948-1
 Winter, Garret H [Pulis, Christina #832-2-5]
 Winter, Hannah [Hopper, William #864]
 Winter, Isaac I. [Hopper, Anna Maie May #unk] see
 #880a-3
 Winter, John W. [Hopper, Delia A. #876-2-2]
 Winter, Lavinia #1034 [Hopper, John J./I. #932]
 Winter, Margaret [Larsen, Soencke] see #965-5-1
 Winter, Margaret C. [Hopper, John Jacob #849-4-1]
 Winter, Maria [Hopper, Benjamin #843]
 Winter, Mary E. [Carlough, Christian #880-8]
 Winters, Ann [Baker, John] see #876-2
 Winters, Abraham [___?___, Adeline] see #865-5
 Winters, Catharine Marie [Vorhis [Voorhis], James
 #880a-3 (2), Hopper, Abraham (1) (#unk)]
 Winters, Charles Wesley #829-2 [Bensen, Nellie]
 Winters, Cornelius [Geroe, Margaret] see #829
 Winters, Daniel C. [De Gray, Mary (1), Hopper, Mary C.
 (2) #829]
 Winters, Deby Ellen [Hopper, William A. #876-1]
 Winters, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Daniel A. #974]
 Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy] Voorhis, William
 #878-1]
 Winters, Ellen [Hopper, Samuel #1222]
 Winters, Emma A. #829-3 [Allen, John E.]
 Winters, Garret H. [Pulis, Christina #832-2-5]
 Winters, George Washington #829-1 [Howard, Ella M.]
 Winters, Henry Bernard [Post, Elizabeth Jane] see
 #974
 Winters, Henry P. [Hopper, Mary [div] #1099a-3-6]
 Winters, Henry W. [Banta, Margery] see #876-1
 Winters, Hester Catherine [Hopper, Jacob A. Jr. #865-5]
 Winters, Ida Euphemia [Hopper, Peter Ramsey
 #849-4-2]
 Winters, John Daniel [Hopper, Elizabeth #876-2-4]
 Winters, John William [Hopper, Anna #1099a-3-4]
 Winters, Maria Eliz. "Lizzie" [Steele, Jacob Henry
 #849-1-4]
 Winter, Peter [De Gray, Elizabeth] see #1222
 Winters, William [Ackerman, Mary "Catherine"
 #849-7-2]
 Wise, Mary A.B. or D. [Price, ___?___, Hopper, William
 Hiram #1220f-4]
 Witham, Lenora [Hopper, Charles, Everett #945-1-5]
 Withers, Mary Ellen (Mollie) Goodell, Albert I #1371-5-1
 Woerner, Marie E. [Hopper, Arthur Chester #1039b-5-2]
 Wohlleber, Anna (Augench) Marie [Hopper, LeRoy
 #1003-3-2]
 Wohlrabe,Alexander Charles #1504-1-7 [Roma,
 Elizabeth V.]
 Wohlrabe,Alexander West [Hopper, Josephine
 #1504-1]
 Wohlrabe,Alicia W. #1504-1-2 [Grollimund,Edward]
 Wohlrabe,Helen #1504-1-1 [Altz, William Pascal]
 Wohlrabe,John [Wheelwright, Helen D.] see 1504-1
 Wohlrabe,Josephine E. #1504-1-4 [Grogan, Edmond
 (Edward) T.]

- Wohlrabe, Lillian Adelle #1504-1-5 [Hommel, Edward R.]
 Wohlrabe, Sarah J. #1504-1-8 [Lange, William]
 Wohlrabe, Vincent Antonio #1504-1-6 [Reynolds, Mildred H.]
 Wood, Alice S. #954a-5 [Boyd, William Fletcher]
 Wood, Ann [Hopper, Garret #955]
 Wood, Caroline #954a-3 [Douglass, John E.]
 Wood, Charles Hopper #954a-7 [McKee, Sarah Eliz.]
 Wood, Donald [19 in 1920] see #1160-4
 Wood, Ebenezer [Weygant (Wagant, Elizabeth Smith) see #954a
 Wood, Edmund Sehon (Capt.) #954a-4 [Bowen, Elizabeth B.]
 Wood, Elizabeth [Hughes, Robert S.] see #1327
 Wood, Esther [Babcock, Job] see #1472-2
 Wood, Fernando O. [Van Blarcom, Anna #1160-4-2]
 Wood, James Franklin (J. Frank) #954a-8 [1855-1905]
 Wood, John Griffin [Hopper, Margaret A. #1311-3-1]
 Wood, Mary Elizabeth #954a-1 [Burdal, James S.]
 Wood, Phebe Ann [Jenkins, ___?___(1) Hopper, William A. #863-4
 Wood, Ruth [17 in 1920] see #1160-4
 Wood, Sarah [Sallie] [Hopper, George A. #1220f-3]
 Wood, St. Clair De Lessup [Hopper, Ethel E. #1372-3-2 (1) Simpkin, Jennie (2)
 Wood, Virginia (Jennie) #954a-6 [Boyce, George W.]
 Wood, William [Hopper, Mary Ann #954a]
 Wood, William, [Nichols, Hannah] see #863-4
 Wood, William Christie #954a-2 [Good, Isabella Frances (Fannie)]
 Wood, William Paul [Simpkin, Jennie] see #1372-3-2
 Woodcock, Williston Dixon [Paine, Mary #1409a-2]
 Woodrow, Delina E. [Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998]
 Woodrow, John [___?___, Mary] see #998
 Woodrow, Ketura [Mc Cormick, Thomas] see #998
 Woodruff, Hester [Bennett, Gideon] see #946-1
 Woodruff, John William [Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1]
 Woodruff, Joseph [___?___, Rachel] see #992-1
 Woodruff, Martha [Hopper, John S. #945]
 Woodruff, Samuel [Durham, Cynthia] see #945
 Woods, Elwyn Seaman [Hopper, Maud E. #1372-4-3]
 Woods, Mary [Froggett, Job] see #9998-5
 Woodward, H. A. [Munro (Monroe) Anna] see #1275
 Woodward, Abby (16 in 1870) ~ see #1275
 Woodward, Annie [Walker, William W. #833-2-6]
 Woodward, Ella (15 in 1870) ~see #1275
 Woolever, Elmer Rockwell [Hopper, Mae E. #1466-1-2]
 Wortendyke, Abraham [Demarest, Catharine] see #889-4
 Wortendyke, Abram C. #889-4-1 [Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth]
 Wortendyke, Charles Frederick #894-4-1 [Durie, Laura]
 Wortendyke, Christina L. #889-4-2 [De Mund, John]
 Wortendyke, Cornelius A. [Hopper, Rachel #889-4]
 Wortendyke, Frederick G. [Hopper, Rachel #894-4]
 Wortendyke, Fredrick P. [Banta, Lena [Eleanor] see #873
 Wortendyke, Garret [Forshay, Jane #868-3] see #894-4
 Wortendyke, Hester #889-4-3 [Babcock, Charles I.]
 Wortendyke, Leah Cornelia [Carlock, John Nelson] see #1071-1-1,]
 Wortendyke, Margorie [Post, Abraham J.] see #1168-1
 Wortendyke, Maria Priscilla [Hopper, Abraham #873, Westervelt, Aaron] see also #870
 Wortendyke, Peter Edwin [Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-2]
 Wortendyke, Sarah [Westervelt, Casper P.] see #1171
 Wortendyke, Susan [Perry, Andrew #867-3]
 Wray, Mary [Henry, John] see #1310-3
 Wright, Mary [Hamlin, Calvin C.] see #1302-4
 Wright, Myrtle May [Hopper, Roy (Dr.)] #1171-3-1 []
 Wright, Will [Van Houten, Maggie] see #1073-4
 Wrede, Alice Evelyn [Hopper, James Demarest #1073-5-1]
 Wubbe, Clara Margaret [Hopper, Clifford H. #1003-3-6]
 Wubbe, Herman [Shroeder, Meta] see #1003-6
 Wyand, Catharine Meridith [Schwartz, John Henry] see #1487-1
 Wyckoff, Sarah Jane [Carlough, Abraham #880-6]
 Yahn, Frederick [Brunkhurst, Julia Delia #1096-5]
 Yasinski, Sarah Jane [Hopper, Joel W. #1504]
 Yeager, Florence O. [Ahrens, Russel] see #1387-3-1
 Yeager, Mary E. [Holton, Charles Augustus] see #1473-1
 Yenawine, Merle [Wells, Grace #1220f-B-1]
 Yeomans, Charity Elizabeth #849-5-1 [Demarest, Peter]
 Yeomans, Cornelia Adaline #849-5-A [Hatch, Arthur Elsworth]
 Yeomans, [Yeoman], Daniel [Van Blarcom, Maria] see #849-5
 Yeomans, Eliza [Christopher, John J.] see #1052-6 and #1052-8.
 Yeomans, Garret Hopper #849-5-9 [Simonton, May]
 Yeomans, Hopper #854-4-3 [Storms, Sophia]
 Yeomans, Ira "Hopper" #854-4-3 [Storms, Sophia]
 Yeomans 1220f, Isaac #849-5-7 [Staggs, Mary Elizabeth]
 Yeomans, Jacob Hopper #849-5-5 or b. 1849 d. 1852 or 1853
 Yeomans, John Jr. [Hopper, Loretta #1472-5-1]
 Yeomans, John Burnet #849-5-8 [Drake, Mary]
 Yeomans, Lavinia Hopper, Clinton Samuel #1463-5-1]
 Yeomans, Lewis D. [Willis, Margaret] see #854-4
 Yeomans, Margaret [Bartholf, Peter] see #1273-3
 Yeomans, Margaret Ann #854-4-4 [Hopper, John Henry #971-3]
 Yeomans, Maria Ann #849-5-2 [Van Blarcom, Daniel J.]
 Yeomans, Salina [Sturr, Henry M.] see #971-4
 Yeomans, Salina Catherine #849-5-3 [Snyder, Andrew]
 Yeoman(s), Samuel Daniel [Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #849-5]
 Yeomans, Sarah Melissa #849-5-4 [10 in 1860]
 Yeomans, William Henry [Hopper, Eve Lavinia #854-4, ___?___, Jean]
 Yeomans, William [Hopper, Inez Flavell #1306-5-1]

- Yerance, Gertrude #1292-1 [Doremus, William Henry]
 Yereance - see also Yeriance
 Yereance, Adrian Hopper #1295-1 [____?____,
 Jane M. (Jennie)]
 Yereance, Ann Eliza #1295-5 [b.1857]
 Yearance, Casper [Jasper][Hopper, Ann #1292]
 Yereance, Catharine #1295-2 [b.1849]
 Yereance, Frederick [Van Iderstine, Catharina] see
 #1292 and #1295
 Yereance, Gertrude #1295-6 [Russell, Frederick
 George]
 Yereance, Hannah [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George] see
 #1143
 Yereance, Jasper [Casper][Hopper, Ann #1292]
 Yereance, Jasper "Jesse" #1295-4 [Many, Jeanette
 (Nettie)]
 Yeriance see ~ Yearance
 Yeury - see Yurie
 Yeury, Elisabeth [Van Winkle, Cornelius S.] see #876-3
 Yeury, Margaret [Banta, John Henry] #1072
 Yost, Grace [Kline, Clifford Hopper #963b-9]
 Youmans - see Yoemans
 Young, Clara [Hopper, Alpheus #965-5]
 Young, Erwin [Debaun, Maria "Louisa" #813-7-2]
 Young, Harriet [Hopper, John J.#1099a-3]
 Young, Harry Snelling [Stokes, Henrietta #1500-2]
 Young, James [Pulis, Anna] see #1099a-3
 Young, John L. [Daufel, Mary M.] see #1372-2-1
 Young, Josiah [____?____, Jenny] see #965-5
 Young, Louise [Lavengood, ____?____(1)Hopper, Claire
 (Dr.) (2)#1372-2-1]
 Young, Mary [Dater, Adam] see #1038
 Youngblood, Alicia - see Hopper, Alicia #1504-2
 Yurie - see Yeury
 Yurie, Stephen [possibly Hopper, Elizabeth M.
 #852-5]
- Zabriskie, Abraham V.B. #825-3 [Ryerson, Hester
 "Lavinia"]
 Zabriskie, Adaline [Achenbach, George #1063-4]
 Zabriskie, Adaline [Smith Garret G.] see #874
 Zabriskie, Andrew C. [Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164]
 Zabriskie, Andrew Hopper #1164-4 [Zabriskie,
 Elizabeth]
 Zabriskie, Andrew J. #1163-2 [Ackerman, Sarah
 Louisa]
 Zabriskie, Anna [Storms, William Van Allen]
 see#1054-3
 Zabriskie, Anna [Hopper, Charles J. #1052-1-2]
 Zabriskie, Anna [Hopper, Garret N. #966]
 Zabriskie, Casparus J. [Post, Catherine] see #1163,
 #1164
 Zabriskie, Casper A. #1164-2 [Geroe, Ella B.]
 Zabriskie, Catherine [Ackerman, Andries] see #969
 Zabriskie, Catherine Ann #875-1-1 [Ackerman, William
 G.]
 Zabriskie, Clarence [gr.son of #1164]
- Zabriskie, Cornelius George N. #825-A [Ackerman,
 Adaline]
 Zabriskie, Cornelius J. [Hopper, Jane #825]
 Zabriskie, David Westervelt [Van Wagenen, Maria (1),
 Hopper, Catherine #1172 (2), Cooper, Rachel
 Ann]
 Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Zabriskie, John A. L.] see #1153-1
 Zabriskie, Elizabeth,[Zabriskie, Andrew Hopper
 #1164-4]
 Zabriskie, Ella [Smith Garret G.] see #874
 Zabriskie, Ernest ~ gr.son of #1164
 Zabriskie, Garrett T. ~ see #1171-5
 Zabriskie, Garret H. [Lutkins, Rachel Ann] see
 #1073-1a
 Zabriskie, Hanetta-Henrietta [Hopper, Garret Luther
 #1171-5]
 Zabriskie, Henry [Cooper, Margaret] see #1119
 Zabriskie, Henry Lewis #825-4 [d. 1852 unmaarrried]
 Zabriskie, Hester [Ester], [Kipp, Dr. Henry] see #812
 Zabriskie, Jacob Banta [Banta, Naomi Edsall] See
 #1142-A
 Zabriskie, Jacob C. #825-2 [died unmarried]
 Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Hopper, Ann J. #493] see #825
 and #875-1
 Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Achenbach, Mary#1063-1]
 Zabriskie, Jacob I. H. [Terhune, Sarah Jane] See
 #1171-5
 Zabriskie, Jane Ann Louise #825-8 [Van Blarcom,
 Francis]
 Zabriskie, John A. L. [Zabriskie, Elizabeth] see #1153-1
 Zabriskie, John C. [Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 (1),
 Demarest, Jane (2) Bogert, Maria Catherine (3)]
 see #1003-1
 Zabriskie, John Henry 1164-1 [Van Orden, Sarah]
 Zabriskie, John Hopper #825-1 Rutan, Caroline
 Elizabeth]
 Zabriskie, Lawrence ~ gr.son of #1164
 Zabriskie, Leslie~ gr.son of #1164
 Zabriskie, Maria [Hopper, William #1119]
 Zabriskie, Maria Jane see #1171-5
 Zabriskie, Maria Jane #1163-3 [Hopper, Peter E.
 #1003-1]
 Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins [Hopper, Garret I #1073-1a;
 Wilson, Frank (2)]
 Zabriskie, Naomi Banta [Hopper, Garret Andrew
 #1142-A]
 Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2 [Betts, Viola Cordelia (1)
 Stilwell, Harriet Redman (2)]
 Zabriskie, Peter G. [Garrison, Mary #1097-3-2]
 Zabriskie, Rachel [Terhune, Hermen J.] see #1002
 Zabriskie, Rinear [Rhynier] Berdan #1164-5 [Bowering,
 Clarinda].
 Zabriskie, Sarah #1172-1 [1850-1871]
 Zabriskie, Stephen A. [Westervelt, Sally] see #1172
 Zabriskie, Walter (b. Mar 1888) see #1171-5
 Zabriskie, William C. #825-5 [Dater, Elizabeth C.]
 Zabriskie, William J. #1016 [Hopper, Dolly#875-1]
 Zabriskie, Winifred (Winfield) ~ see #1164

Zeimmer, Sarah E. [Hopper, William W. #1385]
Zeimmer, Samuel [Lake, Caroline] see #1385
Zeliff, Loretta [Ryerson, William Brown #841-2-2]
Zippel, Fredrick [Waldick, Sophie] see #852-B
Zippel, Louisa [Hopper, John Hinchman #852-B]
Zollinger, Frank J. [Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1]
Zurr, Jacob [Hopper, Catherine Ann #863-5-1]